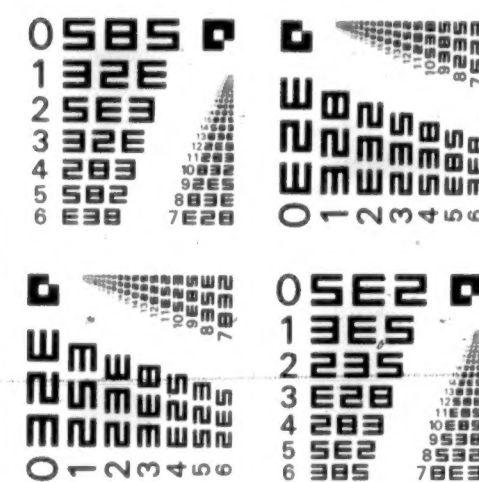


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

780

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 780

New York

New York
N - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778).

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887).

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1257
Nathans, Race

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261598	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Race Nathans

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Nov. 12*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut.*

Rosa

Term years, *2*

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1257
Naumanshan David
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

25261590	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

David Nauinaunshan

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 20, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

253
Naumohonstensch. Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37261589	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N |

| N. Y.

Jacob Nawnohnsteneh

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 20, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1254
Near Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 1

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Aear

, Capt. Jacob Defreest Co.

Appears on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of records:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Necker 1255

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261324	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

Necker

Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of New York Levies commanded
by Coll Lewis Dubois

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

West Point

Aug. 11, 1780,

(under the head of, "Absent Officers")

Place where,

Niack

Reasons,

Command

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1256
Neely, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37261596

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

John Keeley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Billatt

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

¹²⁵⁷
Nelly Abram

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262476	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Abra^m Neely

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
4. **List**

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *not dated*

1775-

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

258
Nelly. Andrew
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262470	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

N. Y.

Andrew Keely

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month-the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

1259
Nelly. Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137262525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N.

N. Y.

Henry Keely

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

1260
Mearo, Cesar
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

Cesar Negro

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 6, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Tierce

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

1261
Neapo. Jack

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3-261591	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

Jack Negro

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17 ..

When Mustered, *Dec. 22*, 1782 ..

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut* ..

Ten Eyck

Term years, *2* ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1262
Neiver Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neiver Hendrick

¹²⁶³
Neilson, Francis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265695	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1

N. Y.

Francis Neilson

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office that on the 28th day of May 1778, the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess, whereof John Freer was Colonel, viz:

That on the 4th day of March 1780, the following officers were appointed in the said Reg^t viz:

Francis Neilson 2^d Lieut - vice Jacob Scriber, moved

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secretary

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Albany

Jan^y 20, 1838.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

1264
Nevver Hendrick
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hendrick Neifer

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Thomas Codman, Hendrick
Neifer and Frederick Patrick
being notoriously disaffected
and being guilty of sundry
indecent means ordered that
they be sent down to the
Committee for detecting Conspir-
acies &c to be dealt with
as they see fit

(Various Orgs NY)

Record

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnston

Copyist.

N

Hendrick Neiver

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best;

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Walter Livingston

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Leonard Ten Broeck

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Hendrick Neiver being
called in Resolved
that he gives Bond
with Security in the sum
of £ 100 for his appearance
on Saturday next

(Various Orgs NY)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. Innes

Copyist.

N |

Hendrick Neiver

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

At the House of Harmen Best

21 Dec' 1776

Present

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Leonard Ten Broeck

Henry Livingston

Hendrick Neiver
again appeared,
ordered that he appear
on Monday next
23 Inst. at 9 o'clock
in the forenoon at
the house of Capt.
Jansen's and the
Bond be renewed till
then

Dec 23, 1776.

Hendrick Neiver having again
appeared agreeable to the the
21 Inst. was by a mittance from
Peter R. Livingston mittes to Albany Goal
House,

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6 JUN 16

64

37263544

1897

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

1265
Mess. Jerry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266185	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. I.

N. Y.

Jerry Mess

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
1266
Nestel Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266365	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

2 Aug 1864

N. Lamb's Arty | **N. Y.**

Peter Nestel

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo^l Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1267
Nestell Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37264255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

L Arly Recd

N | *Artillery* |

Peter Nestell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1268

Nevitt, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 1674	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Sh |

| **N. Y.**

John Nevitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

John Nevitt --- *L36-11-1*

* * * * *

£315 9 —

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copy 1st

7269
Newell Simeon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell Simeon

12770
Newell.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27261751	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Capt Newell *

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

May 14, 1782 to Dec. 1, 1782

Number of records:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

¹²⁷¹
Newell. Chancy
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137261584	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Chanccy Newell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 1, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amcting

Copyist.

1272
Newell. Oliver

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N |

| N. Y.

Oliver Newell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hannibal

(545m)

Copyist

1273
Newell. Seth

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Seth Newell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt. Newell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1274
Newell Simeon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137265453	20
2 5034	21
3 3243	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N |

| N. Y.

Simon Newell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willeb

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

N |

| N. Y.

Simeon Newell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the de-
fence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated
Lands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist

OK |

| N. Y.

Simon Newall *

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1275

Nervels James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Artillery | N.Y.

James Newels
Matross Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Newels, Matross
Artillery

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

272
New York Gerrit
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253301	20
2 3420	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

Gerrit Newkirk

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

rd: *E. R. Thompson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

New York. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266149	20
2	6113	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

+ With drawn and filed in jacket
Book Mark: Levi Pawlings Regt. N.Y. Mil
Oct 1812 223

See also

278
Newkirk, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

n |

| N. Y.

Jacob Newkirk

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of the field Officers for the County of Ulster
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
July 26, 1828.

Remarks:

Commission dated Oct 25, 1775

* Certified extract from the original records in the office of the
Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

73

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

N | | m

Jacob Newkirk

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir,

Please deliver the
to bearer Mr William
Boyd the notes I left
with you on the 7th
Nov Last in the
name of Jacob New-
kirk £ 5-3-8-7

In the name of John
McMurry 6-3-92
and in so doing
you will oblige
(Revolutionary War. (1776))

Number of record:

3

(546i)

Hiatt

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37261193

1897.

Sir

Your Most Obedt

John McKinstry

New York Decr

20/1886

Genl Banker Esq

Treasurer.

1279
Newkirk Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373674	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

N. Y.

Benjamin Newkirk

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Proprietor, *Benjamin Newkirk*

Principle, £ *67 - 8 - 9*

Am^t of Int^t, £ *16 - 17 - 8*

Remarks:

Return^s for Benj. Newkirk

Number of record:

93

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1280
Newkirk, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newkirk, Jacob

1280-a

Newkirk, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. 1 N. Y.

Jacob Newkirk

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1280-5

Newkirk William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-3-5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. 1

N. Y.

William Newkirk

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1281
Newton, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

| **N. Y.**

Jonathan Newton

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in
Jail but have good company. I hope you have
got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much.
give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there
was a very heavy firing heard above the High
Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to
freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want
him and you must send me whether you could not
send him down here when I send for him. If I
get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell
him to come to me first before he goes any where
Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let
Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

12827
Nichemauah Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261595	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Daniel Vickers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 8, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Nichols, 283
Grisham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8726/55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

Guisham Nichols

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778

Guisham Nichols L. — 16 —

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

¹⁷⁸⁴
Nichols. Silas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137261592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Silas Nichols

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 18, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Ni 285
Nicholson, George
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

N. Y.

George Nicholson

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks: now Town Major of
Montreal

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Harriet

Copyist.

✓ 128.6
Nicoll, Leonard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Sp

N. Y.

Leonard Nicoll

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that
was delivered at your office and you will ablig
your frind Sam Arthur

to Bankers office
the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶ / ₉₀
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴ / ₉₀
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶ / ₉₀
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Cornwell

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1287
Nicolson, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1 | N. Y.

John Nicolson

Appears with the rank of Lt Col. on a

List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank 28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hannibal

Copyist.

V288
Nimham, Aaron
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726168	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Aaron Bingham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 15, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1289
Nimham, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Isaac Ninkham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 15, 1782:

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Newell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Annation

Copyist.

1290
Nimham. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/585	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

John Kimham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 14, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

¹²⁹¹
Nobles. Caleb

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13720/502	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Caleb Nobles

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1292
Nonekom Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37206 / 144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

N |

| N. Y.

Benjamin Nonetom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

1293
Nortonsham William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

N. Y.

Wm Nontonsham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17 ..

When Mustered, *May 15*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut.*

Bingham

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1294
Norton, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137262180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Militia.

Richard Norton

, Capt. George Sharpe Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1294-a

Noverman, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noverman, Adam

285-
Naukerk. Cornelius C

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

18726253	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Cornelius C. Nubert

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^d DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

23^d

August

, 17 86.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1295-a

Numan, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Joseph Aruman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

296
Nutt, Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

Christopher Nult

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 28

, 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1297

Oak George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24134705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(O. |

N. Y.

George Oak

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20., 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

^{V298}
Oakley, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

01

N. Y.

James Oakley

(Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Capt + W^m

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

O

N. Y.

James Oakley
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

N. Y.

James Oakley

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

75

Harriet

(545m)

Copyist

V299
Oakley, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakley, James

288-a
Odell Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265920	20
2	3404	21
3	3246	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



N. Y.

Abm Odell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist

N. Y.

Abraham Odell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

ord: *E. B. Thompson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

0

N. Y.

Abraham Odell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 17

Remarks:

Lieut Koduric

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

1306
Odell, Jonas

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q. 1

N. Y.
Militia.

James Odell

....., Capt. *Caleb Bentley* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

130
Oddie. L. Pershore

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gershwin Odlee

....., Capt. Turner Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks: Dr.

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1302
Odum. Digby

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27266095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

01

N. Y.

Digby Odium

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
List*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

1303

Ogden Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726.3225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

1st Battⁿ
Capt Palmer Co. 1

Jonathan Ogden
Private

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^r 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^r & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb. 12

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1304
Ogden M.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262887	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

N. Y.

M. Ogden *

Appears with the rank of Col on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office
New York, March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Col. M. Ogden *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1305
Okely, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

()

| N. Y.

Jam^s O'Kelly

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 17, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

1306
Kerman, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

John Okerman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17 ..

When Mustered, *June 26*, 1782 ..

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *John*
Taylor ..

Term years, *2* ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Montgomery, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725511</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

N.Y.

Cornelius Oknorgata
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Cornelius Oknorgata Lt.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1308

✓ *Olger,*

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367620	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

N. Y.

Olger

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N. York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1309
Oshaver, Lawrence

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Lourance Olshaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

_____, 1775^c,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Compy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

1310

Onderdonk Andros Jr

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37927557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Andros Onderdonk, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3 Andros Onderdonk Jun^r

Principal 29. 11. 0

Interest 8. 18. 2

Number of record:

95

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

1311
Onderkirk, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13726/60	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

John Onderkirk

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

¹³¹²
Oothout.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

N. Y.

Mr Oothout

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Decy 5, 1776.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hammett

(548d)

Copyist.

1313

Oothout, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37367846	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also

01

N. Y.

Abraham Oathout
Capt

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

Capt Abraham Oathout
paid for tour of duty in 1779
2 mo. & 8 day

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1314
Oothout John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27367756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

John Othout

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with
H Banker Esq. Viz^t by Davis
Fonda

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract not dated.

Number of record:

107

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1315
Orchard, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Thomas Orchard

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 8, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut. Shaver

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1316
Orcutt, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 4769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

N. Y.

John Orcutt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

John Orcutt £ 40. —

* * * * *

£315 9 —

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

L. B. Patterson

Copy 101

1312
Onn. Jacob

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Jacob Orr

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct. 5, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut.
Putnam

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1318
Osborn, Thomas

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137265628	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

N.Y.

Thomas Osborn

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Deborah Filer, Thomas Filer,
Alpheus Filer, Philip Filer, Hester the
wife of John Samson, Peter Filer & Jane
the wife of Thomas Osborn, legal repre-
sentatives of Thomas Filer by act
of 2 April, 1806.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1319
Osborn.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

N. Y.

Osburn

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List*

of *I* *s* appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

1320

Ostrander Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Adam Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1321
Ostrander, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367596	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

0 |

| N. Y.

Cornelius Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

1322
Ostrander, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	187266335	20
2	18779	21
3	18817	22
4	1885	23
5	1887	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

N. Y.

David Ostrander
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commis-
sioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment
out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls,
McClaghry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia,
Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster
County & State of New York, Commencing &
Ending as follows both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated,

Walkill

May 31, 1784.

Capt David Ostrander Pay Roll
amounts to 126.17.7, L 133.2.3

See abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

0

N. Y.

David Ostrander
Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 17 85
March 13^d, 17 85

N^o 5233

£ 18 s. 10 d.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

O

N. Y.

David Ostrander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
March 23, 1785.

N^o 5252

£ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

0

N. Y.

David Ostrander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1786.
March 23^d, 1786.

N^o 5-243

£ 2 s. 18 d. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

0

N. Y.

David Ostrander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th 1786
March 23^d 1786

N^o

5-236

£

4

s.

d.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Copyist.

1323
Ostrander, Garret

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/188	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | My
Garret Astrander

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

New York 25-Sept 86

Sir

Please to deliver the
Certificates lodged in
your hands of Garret
Astrander from Tinger
to Henry C. Slegle &
his Recd I shall be
your sufficient
Vouch. I am Sir
Gerrard Banker Esq. Yours

Barent Bogert.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wiat

Copyist.

✓ 1324

Ostrander Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

01

N. Y.

Hendrick Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1325

✓ Ostrander Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

N. Y.

Isaac Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N. York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1326

Ostrander Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Jacob Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1327

Ostrander Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367595	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Jonathan Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1328

Ostrander John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736759 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O. |

| N. Y.

John Ostrander
Lieut

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1329

Ostrander Petrus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 7599	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Petrus Ostrander

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1938
Ottawrighton, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37265530	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

N.Y.

John Otaawightow
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Otaawightow Capt.
Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1331
Ottermann, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37201004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6

N. Y.

James Otterman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 28, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1332
Oustrander Henry

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37261045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 434712

See also

C

N. Y.

Henry Oustrander

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

apl 11th, 1778

Henry ^{his} Oustrander £ - 8 -
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyright

1333
Overton, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266264	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

01

N. Y.

Isaac Overton

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Isaac Overton, Adjutant

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febru' 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

✓ 1334
Orut, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736-7822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

01

N. Y.

Isaac Orit

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

or Orit

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1335
Owen, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O.

N. Y.

John Owen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of records:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1336
Owens, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

0

N. Y.

Joseph Owens

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 16*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Class*

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1336-a

Oyer, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

N. Y.

Fred^K Oyer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1337
Paddock Levi

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367778	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Levi Paddock

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1338
Paddock. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37262164	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also SCHUYLER'S REGT NY MILITIA

✓ 1339
Paine

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137367504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Paine

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

15th Feby 1777

Major Paine a Chair with Harness £5.00.0

Major Paine 10 young cattle 30.00.0

Do 4 Cows 12.00.0

Do 3 Cows 14.00.0

March - 1777

Major Paine 20 Cattle 43.00.0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1340
Paine Brinton

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

JayMaster | JayMaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261182	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | my
Brinton Paine
P.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt
of which the following
is a copy:

Rec'd this 16th day of
April 1785 of Brinton
Paine P.M. two Certif-
icates for Roberson
Cambel in Capt. Lee
Comp'y No 25963
& 25874 for the sum
of -£ 8. 12. 5-

also two Certificates
for Daniel Totten in
Capt McBride's No
26361 & 26327 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37261182

1897.

for the sum of

— 8. 12. 5—

I say Recd by me

Thomas Estrander

✓ 1341
Palmer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1. Battⁿ

Pulmer

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 1342
Palmer George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 137367457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Ny

George Palmer

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is an extract

Water Sp 11, 1781

L^d S^r

Includ you have A State
Agent Certificate in favour of George
Palmer Esq for Two Hundred and
Twenty Dollars and one half Dollar
which I^d Certificate Esq Palmer
Delivered me Sometime Last Aug^t

* * * * They will take it as a Particular
favour if you'll Please to Deliver them to the
Treasurer and bring the Return when you come up
and Remain D^d S^r Your Very Humble Ser^t

The H^l H^m Yates Esq Dirck Swart

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

Normel

(545i)

Copyist

1343
Parker, Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 With drawn and filed in Jacks
of Andrew Parker Schuyler's Regt
Number of personal papers herein
7-13-23-23

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1343-4

Parker, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2013458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P.

A. Y.

Peter Parker

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1344
Parks, Arthur

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Arthur Parks

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks:

Number of records:

32

Sitler

(645m)

Copyist.

1345
Parks, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261623	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

John Parks

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 7*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Glass*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1346
Parsons Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

| N. Y.

Chas Parsons
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

1347
Passage, George
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263312	20
2	3434	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

George Passage

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

P

N. Y.

George Passage

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks

Recommended by Wimple

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1346
Patrick, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Frederick Patrick

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Thomas Codman, Hendrick
Neifer and Frederick Patrick
being notoriously disaffected
and being guilty of sundry
misdemeanors ordered that
they be sent down to the
Committee^x for detecting con-
spiracies &c to be dealt with
as they see fit^x

(Various Org's Mf)

x See below

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P | | |
Frederick Patrick

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best;

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Walter Livingston

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Leonard Ten Broeck

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

*Frederick Patrick
being again called in
ordered that he give
in sufficient security
for his future good
behavior in the
penalty of £100 and
sign the association*

(Various Orgs. My.)

Number of records:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1349
Patterson Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 27367784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

| N. Y.

Charles Patterson

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Aug" 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in
Jail but have good company. I hope you have
got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much.
give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there
was a very heavy firing heard above the High
Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to
freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want
him and you must send me whether you could not
send him down here when I send for him. If I
get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell
him to come to me first before he goes any where
Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let
Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1350
Patterson, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37262495	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Henry Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1357
Patterson Simion

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Simion Patterson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*

, 17

Page, *16*

Due, £ *12* s. *12* d. *5-*

Reg^t *2^d*

Paid since this list was made out, *since pd.*

A 532 *12, 12, 5-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1351-a

Pauley, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

N. Y.

Jacob Pauley

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1307-4
Paute, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39, 32, 34, 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

N.Y.

John Pauter

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1352
Paw. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Moses Paw

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 11

, 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Stephen

Lusk

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

Y353
Pawley, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

John Pawley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Aug 18

, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Gannon

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amishong

Copyist.

1354
Pawling, Albert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2 164	21
3 586	22
4 975	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt Col. on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

E. P. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

P

N. Y.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col. Cont.* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Cypist.

P

N. Y.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comd^t on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comd^t on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

(545m)

Idamilton

Copyist

1355
Payne

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Payne

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of payments made by Alexander M^cDougall to
Captain Lamb's artillery company, and the
first Regiment raised in New York on the last
years establishment, not transmitted to Major
General Schyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New York

April 21st

, 1776.

Capt. Goforth's Company

First Regiment

Jan'y 22^d to Mrs. Payne \$4.00

Number of record:

33

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copies.

1372
Plecker, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 658	20
2 3483	21
3 3234	22
4 603	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

N. Y.

Rich^d Peacock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

P

N. Y.

Rich^d Peacock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

d: E. B. Thorneycroft
Copyist.

Copyright.

P. 1

N. Y.

Richard Peacock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Name cancelled

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

0

N. Y.

Rich^d Peacock

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

Peak 1857 Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 72 658 92	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Christopher Peak

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List*

of Levies appointed (Sept 29, 1782,
for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willeh

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamuel

(545m)

Copyist

1358
Peck, Adonijah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Adonijah Peck

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Gillett

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1359
Peck Hiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137264241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Artillery |

Heil Peck

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

1360
Peck, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263363	20	
2	3747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Sam^l Peck

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

P

N. Y.

Samuel Peck

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1361
Peck, Jacob H

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 66057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Jacob M Peek

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

1061-a

Pers. Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pers. Joseph

1367
Capt. Gilbird

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367643	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

N. Y.

Gilbird Peet

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that
was delivered at your office and you will ablig
your frind Sam Arthur

to Bankers office
the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶ / ₉ 0
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴ / ₉ 0
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶ / ₉ 0
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Cornwall

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P. 1363
Pierce.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Mr Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following:

"M^r Peirce wishes to See a Muster of the above men if in your possession he will thank you to furnish them and they will be returned to you again—Yours

B. Haywood.

M^r Connely—

August 13th 1783.

I Certify that John Ruger, Johannis Wilkelow, Christopher Crum, Hendrich Stevens & Hendrich May were muster'd as Soldiers in the 2nd N. Y. Reg^t

B. Swartwout En
2 N. Y. Reg^t

Aug^t 14th 1783.

Cap^t Abner French

Ensⁿ Tunis Van Waggener."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug^t 14, 1783.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

1364
Penderison, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

John Pernderson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist

1325
Pendleton Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Solomon Pendleton

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1364
Pennear, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726/053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

Ra P 4547/2

See also

P

N. Y.

William Pennear

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778

William ^{his} Pennear L. - 8 -
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

1347
Pennel.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

P

Pennel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

We the subscribers do acknowledge
to have rec^d the sum of money affixed
opposite our respective names from
Col. James McLaughry

One bad Guinea return d which
lessen the sum sent £ 10 17 .. 4
Delivered or sent by Col. McLaughry
to Pennel & others in New York
as per letter £ 9 .. 12 ..
— — — — — 9 .. 12 .. 0
£ 19 .. 4 .. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated New York April 11th 1778

* Name appears on Roll in Remarks only

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.)

Ripley

1368

Pennington William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ With dragon and filed in packet
2 Arty Recpt. Cont. Troops

Number of personal papers herein 6-11-29 Edg.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1369

Peckins Titus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati

Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Artillery |

Titus Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Artill

Company,

Thomas

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1378
Perday, Jesse

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261625	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

P | N. Y.

Jesse Perdey

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 23, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut.

Tremper

Term years, 2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1371
Perry, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Daniel Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1372
Persen, Johannis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 373 67483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

N. Y.

Johannis Persen

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Proprietor, Johannis Persen

Principle, £ 16 - 5 - 8

Am^t of Int^t; £ 4 - 3 - 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1373
Persons, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367704	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Charles Persons

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Charles Persons

6 weeks 5 Days - £2-13-8

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1374
Peters. Goddard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Goulet Peters

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug 18, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Cannon

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1375
Peters, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367772	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

N. Y.

John Peters

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augth 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1372
Peterson Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 655 18	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N.Y.

Simon Peterson
Priv. Invalid Corps

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Simon Peterson Priv. Invalid Corps

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1373
Peterson, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263443	20	
2	5825	21	
3	3323	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Petrey

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

N. Y.

Will^m Pedrij

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
List*

of Levies appointed (Apr 10, 1782,)
for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: To Willet's R

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamuelson

(545m)

Copyist

P

N. Y.

William Petri X

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

1378
Peterson, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726 3015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Daniel Petry
Capt., 3 Comp., 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coryist.

1389
Peter H. Hammon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 680 24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Manyoot M. Petry
2 Lieut, 2 Comp, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1380
Peter Hamvoost M

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263029	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

N. Y.

John Eisenlord
Capt, 1 Comp, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coptist.

P

N. Y.

Manyoost M. Petry
1 Lieut., (2 Comp., 4 Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coppist.

Pt 1381
Story, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

John Petry
Capt., 2 Comp, 44 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coryist.

1381-a

Petry John. J.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 381-352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

A. Y.

John J. Petry

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1387
Petrey, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petrey, William

1383
Pettie, Abel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261245	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

P

N. Y.

Abel Pettie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

apl 11th, 1778

Abel Pettie

L - 16 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Repley

Copyist.

Pettitt. Thomas
13840

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261615	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Thomas Pettitt

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1385
Phea, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

N. Y.

Robert Phea

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

3 March 1777

N^h Castle

Robert Phea 1 pair Oxen £18.5.0

North Castle

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1386
Phelps. Amasa

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6/600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Amasa Phelps

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 10*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut*

Duell

Term years, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

387
Phelps. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Isaac Phelps

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 13, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt Newell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1388

Phelps Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37967767	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

P |

| N. Y.

Jonathan Phelps

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

1389
Phillips, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

John Phillips

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 1*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut*

Bingham

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

f Copyist.

¹³⁹⁰
Phillips. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-658	20
2 6335	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

A. & P. 454712

See also

9

N. Y.

Moses Phillips

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of the field Officers for the County of Ulster
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
July 26, 1838.

Remarks:

Commission dated Oct 25 1775.

* Certified extract from the original records in the office of the
Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. Harnett

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

Moses Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Abstract*

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commis-
sioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment
out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls,
McClaghry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia,
Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster
County & State of New York, Commencing &
Ending as follows both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, *Walkill*

May 31, 1781.

Time of Commencing, *Aug*, 1779.

Time of Ending, *2^d Sept*, 17

Time in Service, *30 days*

Pay per month in Dolers, *50.*

Pay Due, £ *20* S. *0* D. *0*

40.

10.

£ *23. 15.*

Remarks:

*Major Phillips pd for Oats as per
Acct & Recd. P 2. 6. —*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

1390-a

Pickart, Bartholomew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913-25	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

N. Y.

Bartholomew Pickart

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

REV. WAR *N.Y.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pickert, Bartholomew
(Name.)

N.Y.
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dix

The name Bartholomew Pickert has not been found in the G. I. of New York but there is found

Bartholomew Pickart
New York

who appears on a List of the men's names who were taken Prisoners by the enemy in Tryon Co.

List dated Stonewall, Tryon County, Feb. 20, 1782

Nothing additional

10 25

Johnson
per C. E.

Write nothing above this line.

(Signature)
LBR

August 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Marguerite A. Hewison,
Fairfield, New York.

The records of this office show that one Bartholomew Pickart (name not found as Pickart) served in the Revolutionary War as a member of a New York regiment, designation not shown. His name appears on a list of men's names who were taken prisoners by the enemy in Tryon County. This list is dated at Stonearabia, Tryon County.

The name Bartholomew Pickard appears as that of a private of Klock's Regiment New York Militia, for whom a certificate for 19s. 6d. was delivered to him on March 15, 1786, on account of his services. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

1391
Picker. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

John Picker

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) 283
in }

Date } (list torn) April 8, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) Dec 16, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) 206
in }

@12 }
N° of } (list torn) 77
in }

@24 }
£ 216 " 0 " 0

Remarks: John Picker 30 Days
overcast @ 24 /

Number of record :

40

W Harrison

(645 m)

Copyist.

✓ ¹³⁹²
Pierce. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6/57 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. Y.

Capt. Pierce

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

May 1, 1782 to Oct. 6, 1782.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amistong

Copyist.

1393
Pierce, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Rich^d Pierce

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Dec. 30*, 17*82*.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *John Lansing*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1394
Pierce Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Thomas Pierce

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 29, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P. 1395
Piereson, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

David Pierson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * * Another return of officers of another Company of minute men in South Hampton, signed by Maltby Gelston Chairman was read and filed—The Officers thereby returned are"

David Pierson

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Decy 23, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

1396
Piereson. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | N.Y.
John Pierson
Priv. Hazons

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Pierson Priv. Hazons

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Copyist.

1397
Pierson, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P |

| N. Y.

John Pierson

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq'.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated

, 17

Proprietor,

×

Principle, £

×

Am^t of Int', £

×

Remarks:

Enforcement

*See John Piersons Claim -
- Papers No 3160 -*

Number of record:

93

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3986
Pipher, Fredrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Fredrick Pipher

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"At a Court marshal Held at the House of
George Smith In Shawangonek the 23^d of August
1780 Whereof My self was President where the
Under named Persons of your Company were
Tryed and fined as folows viz

* * * * *

Pr me John Gillespy President

To Capt William Cross

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hanover
Sept 26th, 1780.

Fredrick Pipher

\$ 20 or serve one month

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

1399
Pinsley, Clark

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1872 61205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Clark Pixley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 10, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1400
Plapper Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

2^d Battalion
Capt. Yates Company

Christian Flapper
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

May 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 1401
Mass. Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

N. Y.

Hendrick Plass

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Hendrick Plass

pay for Nov 1-31 - £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1402
Platner.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Platner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best;

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Walter Livingston

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Leonard Ten Broeck

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Barent Hult and
Hendrick Teil appeared
being deserters from
Capt Platner's Company
in going to Lunenburg
ordered that they be
fined Fifty Shillings
each

(Various Org's Mys)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

Platt 8403
Benjamin Smith

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Eben^r Smith Platt

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

✓ 1404
Platt, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37264235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N.Y.

Richard Platt

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Regt.,

Brig^d

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

¹⁴⁰⁵
Platt, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260098	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Richard Platt

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hannah

Copyist.

1406
Dross. Henry

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Bloss

Capt. George Sharps Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

1407
Plough. Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Henry Plough

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Armstrong

(548d)

Copyist.

1408
Plumb, Amariah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Amariah Plumb

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

1409
Plumb. Caleb

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Caleb Plumb

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

May 10

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

1410
Polhemus Aurt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

N. Y.

Airt Polhemus

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

4. Airt Polhemus

Principal - 8. 3. 0

Interest 2. 0. 5

5. Ditto

Principal 79. 1. 10

Interest 30. 8. 1

Number of record:

95

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1411
Polhemus Theodorus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Theodore Polhemus

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

S. Theodore Polhemus

Principal 24. 7. 6

Interest 5. 19. 2 1/2

Number of record:

95

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1412
Polhemus Theodorus Jr

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Theodorus Polhemus, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3. Theodorus Polhemus, Jr.

Principal 12. 2. 2

Interest 2. 19. 6

Number of record:

95

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1413
Pontineer Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Henry Pontineer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

1414
Pope, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | | N.Y.

John Pope

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

John Pope by act of 5th April, 1803

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1415
Popham, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37264227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

William Popham
Major

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17 _____

Regt., _____

Remarks:

Aid-de-camp to Gen
James Clinton with Rank
of Major

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

¹⁴⁷⁶
Potthout. Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27250925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ra P 454712

See also

P |

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Polhout

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Albany

June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service,

May 21st, 1777

When discharged,

June 27th, 1777

Number of Days Served,

38

Rate per Day,

10/8

N. Y. Currencey,

£ 20. 5. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copied.

✓ 1417
Potter, Rowland

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. Y.

Rowland Potter

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Rowland Potter

pay for Nov 1-31 & 2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1418
Powers, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-1072	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Charles Powers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1419
Porton, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 454712

See also

P |

| N. Y.

James Poyton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778 .

James Poyton £ - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 1420
Pratt & Hallock

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P 2 Ball
Capt Baldwin
Walker Pratt
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal
Feb. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1421
Pratt. Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	972622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Robert Pratt

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 2

, 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Gillett

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

¹⁴³⁷
Pratt, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ³⁷²⁻¹⁰	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Wm Pratt

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 6, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1423
Price, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367698	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

N. Y.

James Price

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers have rec^d the whole of our wages from the 23th June To the 1th Oct^r 1779

^{his}
James x Price
^{march}

^{his}
Leonard x Martin
^{march}

^{his}
Peter x Archer
^{march}

^{his}
John x Still
^{march}

^{his}
Benjam x Low
^{march}

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Fishkill

Oct 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

110

(545i)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

1424
Price, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

William Price

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else.

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

P. 14257
Prime. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37757283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

P

N. Y.

John Prime

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"George herkemers Sep^t 23^d 1782 we the Sub-
scriber harmanies Vandewarke and John Eallis
Intitell Victor Putman to draw our Eight month
waggers from the first day of may untell the first
day of January ne(record torn) insuing. We say
Value Recive^d by ous

^{his}
John × Ellis

^{make}
^{his}
harmanies × Vandarwarke
^{marke}

in the Presen^t of ous

^{his}
John × Prime

^{make}
Joh. Adam Holtzberger.

I Do hereby assign over the within order to
James Talmage & Judah Burton as Witness my
hand this 2^d July 1783.

Victor Putman

Stephen Hogeboom Witness

Rec. a Certificate for H. VD Werke pay
Amounting to Nineteen pounds 9s 4d on the
within Order. James Tallmadge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(645i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1426
Brumme, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253-45	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

N. Y.

Jacob Pruyne
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Loan Office Certificates of which the following
is a copy :

"Sent by Captn Jacob Pruyne to New York 2
Loan Office Certfs N^o 76 & 17 dated the 30th day
of May Anno Domini 1777.—Countersigned Dirck
Ten Bröeck Commss^r State N. Y. M^w Hellegar
C^o Tre. to be lodged in the Treasurers Office in
New York for to draw the Int. each the Sum of
500 Dollars. Barbers Note of 22 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls No.
2739 issued 22 Jan^r 1785 to W^m Brower & 1 Do
of 16 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls N^o 4275 issued 5 Aug^t 1785 to W^m
Gelleland in all Amounting to £415-7-10 Interest
upon them £83-13-1 up to '84—

Loan Office Notes issued to Peter Gansevorte
2 Barbers Notes Int on them £4-6-5

Int. commencing from 10 September 1781 to
the 31 December 1784 amounts to £39-13-4"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19, 1787.

Remarks :

Number of record :

51

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ ¹⁴²⁷
Pulver. Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 63400	20
2	357	21
3	3575	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hendrick Pulver

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Samuel Ten Broeck

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Philip Smith

(Various Orgs NY)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

Hendrick Pulver

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best,
17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Dirck Jansen
Leonard Ten Broeck
Philip Smith

Walter Livingston
Hendrick Pulver
Samuel Ten Broeck

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

Hendrick Pulver

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of Harmen Best

21 Dec' 1776

Present

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Leonard Ten Broeck

Henry Livingston

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

¹⁴²⁸
Pulver, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35265571	20	
2	5583	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Pulver

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

Peter Pulver 1 Lieut

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(552)

Copyist.

P 1

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Pulver

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

Peter Pulver 1st Lieut in Col Peter R
Livingston's Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Harnum

(552)

Copyist.

1429
Purcell Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367850	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Joseph Purcell

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

Claims of Officers in the Navy
Benjamin Walker & Joseph Purcell

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

430
Purdy, Benjamin
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-262448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

N. Y.

Ebenezer Purdy Esq.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York"

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

North Salem

2nd April

, 17

88

Number of record:

45

Jefferson

(545i)

Copyist

143
Purdy, Judge

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33262956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Judg Purdy

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

North Salem

1st and

April

, 17

Number of record:

45

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

x

1431-a

Pers. Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29, 34, 35	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Joseph Pus

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1431-4

Putman, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	323-34	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

N. Y.

David Putman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1431-e

Putman, David Jr

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 B-200	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

N. Y.

David Putman Jr

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1432
Putnam, Victor

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Victor

14330
Putnam, Garret

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372634	20
2	3292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Garret Putnam

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Mendenhall

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

Garrut Putnam

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

1434
Putnam Journal

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Tarrant Putnam

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

54

(545m)

C. J. Thompson

Copyist.

1435
Putnam, Victor

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263302	20	
2	3860	21	
3	2962	22	
4	342	23	
5	1745	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P-1

| N. Y.

Victor Pulman^X

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col. Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hammels

(54501)

Copyist

P

N. Y.

Victor Putman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"George herkemers Sep^t 23^d 1782 we the Sub-
scriber harmanies Vandewarke and John Eallis
Intitell Victor Putman to draw our Eight month
waggers from the first day of may untell the first
day of January ne(record torn) insuing. We say
Value Recive^d by ous

John ^{his} × Ellis

harmanies ^{make} × ^{his} Vandarwarke
^{marke}

in the Presen^t of ous

John ^{his} × Prime

Joh. ^{make} Adam Holtzberger.

I Do hereby assign over the within order to
James Talmage & Judah Burton as Witness my
hand this 2^d July 1783.

Victor Putman

Stephen Hogeboom Witness

Rec. a Certificate for H. VD Werke pay
Amounting to Nineteen pounds 9s 4d on the
within Order. James Tallmadge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(645i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545mi)

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

Copyright.

P

N. Y.

Lieut Putnam *

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows: *Oct 3, 1782 to Oct 5, 1782*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

Victor Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

1436
Pye, David
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379675-51	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

David Pye

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

~~Not~~ dated , 17

9. David Pye

Principal { 36. 9. 7

Interest { 8. 7. 6

7. Ditto

Principal { 171. 14. 4

Interest { 46. 8. 0 1/2

4. Ditto

Principal { 51. 10. 2

Interest { 18. 17. 8

These in £100 Certificates

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1436-a

Piper, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32, 34, 35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P.

N. Y.

Jacob Pyfer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1436-6

Puffer, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Peter Pyfer

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

14 37

Quackenboss Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q | Artillery |

Benjamin Quackenbuss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Artill

Company,

Flemming

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

1438

Quackenboss Anne

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367634	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2

N. Y.

Harre Quackenboss

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

* * * * *

1 Barbus Note Int ^d from 1 Jan'y 1780		
40s m ^o days	Principal	Interest
4-0-0	£37-9-8	£8-19-11

Harre Quackenboss

* * * * *

New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^r 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t
Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—” }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

97

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1438. a

Knackerbush, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39-3-3-7</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

N. Y.

David Quackenbush

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1439
Quackenbush, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

N. Y.

Nicholas Quackenbush

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq'
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

1 Abstract Nicholas Quackenbush

for ^{Principal} £ 31-11-6 & ^{Interest} 4-19-1

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

1439-a

Quackenbush, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2. 1 N.Y.

Peter Quackenbush

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

440
Quirk, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

N. Y.

Sas Quick

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

1448
Quick Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

N. Y.

Thos Quirk^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

^{1442K}
Radditt. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137265722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

|

N. Y.

William Radcliff

Capt

2^d Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775

2^d Company

William Radcliff

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hammel

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 1443
Raimont,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37067640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

N. Y.

Raimont

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that was delivered at your office and you will ablig your frind Sam Arthur

to Bankers office

the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶ / ₉₀
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴ / ₉₀
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶ / ₉₀
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated New Cornwall

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1443-2

Raizner George
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Geo. Raizner

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1444

Ramsen Art

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367549	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Art Ramsen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1. Art Ramsen

Principal 29-0-9

Interest 11-8-1

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1445
Rason, Jacob's

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R1

N. Y.

Jacob^s Rason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Port Clinton

July 7, 1777,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hammell

Copyist.

¹⁴⁴
Raspach, Marx

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263016	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | | N. Y.

Marx Raspach
2nd Lieut, 3 Comp^y, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

1442
Russell Lambert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

N. Y.

Lambert Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 10*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Oliver*

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1448
Raymond,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 7528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Raymond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Captⁿ Raymond / Side Sool Leather £2.2.0

Bedford

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1449

✓ *Raynolds* *Trigs*
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37367724</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

N. Y.

Brigs Reynolds

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Brigs Reynolds

2 weeks & Days £1-0-7

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1450
R. A. Hugh

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265705	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Hugh Rea
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary Office

I certify that it appears by an entry made in Volume 26 of the Revolutionary papers in this office marked "Military Returns, 1775" page 230, that the following persons were appointed and commissioned officers of the Minute Company in the Precinct of North East in the County of Dutchess October 17, 1775 viz:
Hugh Rea, Captain; Daniel Wilson, First Lieutenant
Nathaniel Wood, Second Lieutenant; Phineas Rice, Ensign

x

x

x

x

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Jan 30, 1835.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

.....

(552)

Harnick

Copyist.

6
JUN 16

37265705

1897

Given under my hand and the seal of
this Office at the City of Albany the thirtieth
day of January in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secretary.

145
Read. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262489	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R.

N. Y.

John Read

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of records:

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

1452
Redwood Prince

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

037261338	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Prince Redwood

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 5, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Stephen Lusk

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

1451-a

Peckhart, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peckhart, Jacob

1453
Reed, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726257	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R.

N. Y.

Daniel Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1454
Reed Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

2 1454 291

R | Artillery |

Isaac Reed

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1455
Reed Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

2 14 71

P Lamb's Arty. | **N. Y.**

Jacob Reed

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut.* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

1456
Reed John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | *Artillery* |

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artillery*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

¹⁴⁵⁷
Reed. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34252557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R.

N. Y.

Moses Reed

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
'Turned out for minute men")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

458
Reader, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

R

N. Y.

Charles Reeder

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls, McLaughry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia, Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster County & State of New York, Commencing & Ending as follows both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated,

Walkill

May 31, 1784.

Stephen Howell & Charles Reeder
each 6 days.

Pay per month in Dollars $8\frac{1}{3}$

12

16

L 2 2 6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

7459
Reader, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Joseph Reeder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1460
Rever. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Major

1st Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137266202	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON.

September 8, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ida Jennings,
1116 Iowa Street,
Ashland, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Reeve served in the Revolutionary War as first major of New York Troops. His name is found only on a list showing commissions dated February 20, 1776. No further record of him has been found, nor any record of his service or of any other Major Reeve in the Revolutionary War.

Revolutionary War records in this office are incomplete. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., or from the authorities of the State from which the soldier is supposed to have entered service.

The Adjutant General.

R |

| N. Y.

Isaac Reeve

1st Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Isaac Reeve 1st Major

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febru' 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamilton

(648d)

Copyist.

✓ 1461
Rever. Israel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137265606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Israel Reeves

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Israel Reeves (by act
of 5th April 1803)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1462
Regiment. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

N. Y.

Regiment

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of New York Levies commanded
by Coll Lewis Dubois

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

West Point

Aug. 11, 1780,

(under the head of, "Absent Officers")

Place where,

Kiack

Reasons,

Command

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

14630
Reynolds, Gabriel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37256011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R |

| N. Y.

Gabriel Regnaud

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hammell

Copyist

1464
Reganaw, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. I.

N. Y.

Isaac Regnier

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

(August 15, 1780)

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Harrietson

(545m)

Copyist

1465
Reganaw, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137260037	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R |

| N. Y.

Joseph Regnau

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hannuelm

(545m)

Copyist

1466
Ream. J

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137253405	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

P. Regni
Lt. Col.

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about to take place, * * * respecting the rank of the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of New York, most humbly request that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board as you may think proper, to examine the rank and Pretensions of the Officers of said State. * * * and to establish the Rank on the principles of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 1778.

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

1466 - a

Beigle, Frederick
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

R.

N. Y.

Fred^{le} Reigle

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1467
Relov. Dene

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27260158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

~~1~~ will draw and fill in jacket
Book Mark Dene R. a. Levi Pawlins
Rep whereat property belongs 1024.24

See also

1468

Requaw, James J.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27367680 +	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ With drawn and filed in jacket
of James Requaw Jr. Hamman's
Regt. N.Y. Mch 4-27-25
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1469
Risser, Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137262997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Jacobus Resner
2^d Lieut. 6th Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

1427
Reynolds Jonathan
New York.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R *1* *1787*

Jonathan Reynolds
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Auditors Office*
New York March 11, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *19. 4*

Regiment, *D Waterbury*

Disability, *wounded in the left*
Hip

Age, *29*

Whole amount Paid, £ *200.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

1488
Reynolds, Nathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 434712

See also

P |

| N. Y.

Nathan Reynolde
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Long Island

October 23^d 1779.

Nathan Reynolde Lieut

- £ 5.. 18.. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1429
Reynolds, Nathaniel Jr

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137261175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Nathaniel Reynolds Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Nathaniel Reynolds Jun^r £ 69..16..4¹/₄

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

1880
Reynolds, Titus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

037262955	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Titus Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant.

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York "

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

North Salem

2nd April

, 17

88.

Number of record:

45

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1481
Rice, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261626	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

John Rice

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

July 9

, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Wright

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Rice, 1487
Jonas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

x-392666	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

x Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of
Jonas Rice, 1 Regt. N.Y. Line (1780), where it
properly belongs. *See page 130.*
Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also *1 Regt. N.Y. Line (1780)*

1483
Rice. Sherrinheas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Phenikeas Rice

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by an entry made in Volume 26 of the Revolutionary papers in this office marked "Military Returns, cc. 1775" page 230 that the following persons were appointed and commissioned officers of the Minute Company in the Precinct of North East in the County of Dutchess, October 17, 1775, viz: - Hugh Rea, Captain; Daniel Wilson, First Lieutenant; Nathaniel Mead, Second Lieutenant; Phenikeas Rice, Ensign.

Given under my hand and the seal of this
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Jan'y 30, 1835.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

Nanneth

(552)

Copyist.

37265708

37265708

1897

office at the City of Albany the thirtieth day
of January in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep Secretary

¹⁴⁸
Rielly, David
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R.

N. Y.

David Ricely

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(645m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 1485
Rich, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37067717	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

l See also _____

R

N. Y.

Henry Rich

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Henry Rich

6 weeks — £2-8-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

¹⁴⁸
x *Richard. Nathaniel*

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137266-125</i>	20
2 <i>610-1</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R1

N. Y.

Nathl Richards

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Port Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

Namuel

(545i)

Copyist.

R i

N. Y.

Nathaniel Richard X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

¹⁴⁸²
Richard Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Nathaniel

R. 1488
Richardson. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

34261425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Lieut Richardson *

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Sept. 14, 1781 to Nov. 15, 1781.*

Number of recruits

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1489
Richardson George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201 out 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K

N. Y.

George Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.
 Larmors

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

1490
Richardson Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25 26/327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Isaac Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Sept 14, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Wright

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1491
Richardson, Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

| N. Y.

Josiah Richardson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

1492
Richardson Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

1787

Robert Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Auditors Office*
New York, March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col. John Lamb*

Disability, *one wound in his*

Private part & one in
his right shoulder

Age, *63*

Whole amount Paid, £ *24*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1493
R. Richmond Stephen

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Stephen Richmond

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 16, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Oliver

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

1494
Richardson William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261534	20
2 1530	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Wm Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 9, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt

Wright

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(648d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R

N. Y.

Wm Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 6, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut. Shaver

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1294-a
Riekhart, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R.

1

N. Y.

Jacob Riekhart

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

* Enrolled in the militia

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

127-1000
Pimmensnyder, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2973433</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

N. Y.

Henry Riemensnyder

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1495
Riley, Phillip
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37067570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

N. Y.

Phillip Riley

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

Phillip Riley

pay for Nov- 1-31 £2-13-4

x

x

x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

✓ R. 1496
Rima Deme

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137266200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ will draw and filed in jacket of
Book Mark: Ralys Levi Pawlings Regt
where it properly belongs 16-24-24 E & B

See also

1497
Ripley, Peram

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Peram Ripley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 19, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John
Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1798
Ritchie, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

187263530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

George Ritchie

Appears as shown below on a

Power of Attorney

of John Van Den Bogert and
Henry Van Kleeck both of Pough-
keepsie New York to Barnardus
Swartwout Jr. Merchant of the
City of New York signed & dated as
follows: In witness whereof
we have hereunto set our hands &
seals this 4th day of Dec. 1789.

Sealed & executed Henry Van Kleeck
in presence of John^{his} Van Den Bogert
George Ritchie
Robert H. Livingston

(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

65

545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1499
Robbins. Aaron

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1037263247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Aaron Rabin.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb 12, 1776.

Remarks:

has liberty to return
with Lieut Palmer By
orders of the General
Jas Lockwood Secy

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1500
Robb, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1372042	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

James Robecheau

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1501
Roberts Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Ezekiel Roberts
Pr+

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyw/.

Johnson, Peter

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13720/530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Peter Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782 :

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct 2, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1503
Robison, Colbreath

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137967614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R |

| N. Y.

Collicata Robison

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1504
Robinson, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.
Militia.

James Robison
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

James Robison 2^d Lieut

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Rockefeller Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 107263550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Cristⁿ Rockefeller Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
'Turned out for minute men")

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1576
Rockefeller, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57202544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R.

N. Y.

Henry Rockefeller

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1778,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Compy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks :

Number of records:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1527
Rogers, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13726/53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

George Rogers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Nov 28, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt. Skinner

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos King

Copyist.

1528
Rogers, Hugh

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1528 20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Hugh Rogers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 27*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt. Wright*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

f Copyist.

1579
Rogers, Jeremiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 157200205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R1

N. Y.

Jeremiah Rogers
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Officer of Artillery
Jeremiah Rogers, 1st Lieut

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febru' 1776 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamuelm

(548d)

Copyist.

1570
Rogers, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Wm Rogers

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Officer of Artillery

Wm Rogers Capt

By order of the Committee

Wm Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Februr 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1511
Rogers, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

342053	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

N. Y.

William Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York "

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

1st 11 12 16

2nd April

, 17

Number of record:

45

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1572
Rogers, Zephaniah
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R |

N. Y.

Zephaniah Rogers
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * * A return of the officers of a
Company of minute men in South Hampton in
Suffolk County, signed by Tho^r Cooper & S. Halsey
the chairman and another member of the Commit-
tee was read and filed—they return that the fol-
lowing gentlemen were unanimously chosen in
their presence agreeable to the rules of Congress
to wit "

Zephaniah Rogers Capt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

July 23, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1573
Romme Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>1573</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Abraham Romine

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1574
Romine Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137252331	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | N. Y.

Abraham Remine

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 54 E. B. Thompson
(545m) Copyist.

15757
Rondel Stephen

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Stephen Rouler

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 1, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt. Cannon.

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

X ^{15/6}
Rosa Aldert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13726505	20
2	3387	21
3	3240	22
4	2040	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R 1

N. Y.

Aldert Rosa

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1784.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

75

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist

R

N. Y.

Aldert Rosa

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R

N. Y.

Albert Goosca

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

R |

| N. Y.

Aldert Roosa

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan, Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Ulster County

Shawangunk April 16th, 1787.

Number of record:

47

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 1577
Rosa Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R |

| N. Y.

Cornelius Roosa

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Ulster County*

Shawangunk April 16, 1787.

Number of record:

47

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1578
Rossa, Derrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

| N. Y.

Derick Roosa

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Ulster County

Shawangunk April 16th 1787.

Number of record:

47

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1579
Rosa. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosa. Peter

✓ 1520
Roose Undries

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261216	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R 1

1774

Andries Rooze

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

The following are still at
Newark (of the number
left when I was down

Prinsep Int.

Andries Rooze £80, 3, 8 £20, 15, 4 £4, 3, 0²

In. Kibrouck Int. 228, 6, 3 - 55, 12, 8 - 11, 3, 6²

Andries Rooze 36, 10, 6 - 8, 9, 10 - 1, 13, 11, 2

Incol. Tarik 18, 5, 6 - 37, 9, 6 - 7, 9, 10³

£24, 10, 5⁴

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

Kia

(545i)

Copyist.

Root 1527 Aaron

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3425947	20
2	335	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | N. Y.

Aaron Root

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R 1

N. Y.

Aaron Root

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

Hammill

(545m)

Copyist

1522
Root, Lemmes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34261544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Dennis Root

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Blair

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1522-a

Popple, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

N. Y.

Geo. Kopholt

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

✓ 1523
Rosa.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261554	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

R

N. Y.

Lieut Rosa

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows: *Nov. 12, 1782 to Dec. 28, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1524
Rosa. A

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720355	20
2	3570	21
3	3583	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Ens. A. Rosa

Member

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"A Regemental Court Martial to Set this Day
to try all Such Prisoner as May Be Brought
Before them"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fort Constitution
August 20, 1776

(Various Organs N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

Ens. A. Rosa
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emedately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig' Genl"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Fort Constitution
August 25, 1776.

(Various Orgns Ny)

Number of record:

61

(645m)

Copyist.

R

Ens. A. Rosa
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug¹² 7th, 17 76

(Various Origins)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Copyist.

7525
Rosa. Aldert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosa. Aldert

X ¹³²⁶
Rosa Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13265007	20
2	2002	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Peter Rosa

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Hammelin

Copyist.

R 1

N. Y.

Peter Roosa

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Ulster County
Shawangunk April 16th, 17⁸⁷.

Number of record:

47

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist

1527
Rose. Alm

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37266279	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Abm. Rose

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * * * Another return of officers of another Company of minute men in South Hampton, signed by Maltby Gelston Chairman was read and filed—The Officers thereby returned are"

Abm. Rose

2^d Lieut ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Decy 23, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Chamuelson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1528
Roseboom, Jarant

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736773	20
2	7732	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein?

Book Mark:

See also

R |

N. Y.

Bar^t Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertuntty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Dollrs	No
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do.....		2928
	Robert Johnson.....	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom.....	1000	552
	John Roseboom.....	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen.....	300	6640
	do.....	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen.....	400	9387
	do.....	600	5999
	do.....	300	6638
	do.....	300	6639
	do.....	300	6536
	do.....	300	6537
	Robert Flint.....	500	7939
	John Mathews.....	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Albany

Aug 30, 1786.

Remarks:.....

Number of record:

105

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R |

N. Y.

Barent Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertuntty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Dollrs	N ^o
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd ^r Roseboom	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
	John Mathews	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Albany

Aug 30, 1786

Remarks:

Number of record:

105

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1529
✓ Roseboom, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367734	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. I.

N. Y.

John Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this upportunity Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Dollrs	No
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
	John Mathews	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Communication dated Albany
Aug 30, 1786.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

105

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1530
Roseboom Myndert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

N. Y.

Myndert Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertuntty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Doll ^{rs}	No
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom.....	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
	John Mathews	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Communication dated

Albany

Aug 30, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

105

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1531
Rosecrans, Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261025	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R.

N. Y.

Jacobus Rosecrans

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.

1532
Ross, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

P |

N. Y.

Jas. Rossi

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776

Remarks:

x 1
Signature

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

1733
Rossman, Fite

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 25 172	20
2	5 84	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R |

N. Y.
Militia.

Pite Roseman

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

Pite Roseman 2^d Lieut

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Harnett

Copyist.

R |

N. Y.
Militia.

Pite Rosseman

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

Pite Rosseman, 2^d Lieut in Col. Peter
R Livingston's Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Harnett

(552)

Copyist.

Rowley, James
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

R.

N. Y.

James Rowley

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 1535
Rowley Timothy
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 67 617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

★ See also

R

N. Y.

Timothy Rowley

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ *Ruff* 536 *g*

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37262712</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book mark

See also

R

J. Ruff

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Decem^r 3, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac
Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

David Corbin \$ 18.00

paid J. Ruff Order wanting

Number of record:

39

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

1532
Rugg, Benjamin
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261631	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

R

N. Y.

Benjamin Rugg

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

July 9

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Wright

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1538
Runderson. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137263584	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Ens. Runderson
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug^t 27th 76.

(Various Orgns N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 45-39
Punker, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

R | | m
John Banker

Appears as shown below on an

Order
of which the following
is a copy:

Sir
Please deliver the
Certificates & Interest
when complete left
with you by me to
James Johnston like-
wise those of Philip
Kart to oblige

Yours Ebenezer Mott
Grand Banker Esq.
417 10 May John & Leonard
Banker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Read

Copyist.

Y 540
Bunker. Leonard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13726124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 /	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | | Ny

Leonard Banker

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Sir,
Please deliver the
Certificates & Interest
when complete left
with you by me to
James Johnston like-
wise those of Philip
Wart to oblige

Yours & Ebenezer Mott
Leonard Banker Esq.

407 Highway John Leonard
Banker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Liad

Copyist.

✓ 154 L
Runnels John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367812	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

N. Y.

John Runnels

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

A. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 7542
Rullins William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Artillery |

William Pullins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

“The Dead of the several Regiments.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regiment,

Artillery

Company,

Bliss

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

“State of New York, }
Secretary’s Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y.”

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1542-a

Ruppsomer, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

N. Y.

John Rupsomer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1542. 2

Purpsomer, Matthias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

N. Y.

Matthias Rupsomer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1343
Russell Abel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261645	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. Y.

Abel Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 31

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Gillett

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amistong

Copyist.

1544
Russell Benjamin
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Benjamin Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 5, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armistrong

Copyist.

✓ 15-45
Miss. Nathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Nathan Russ

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1546
Rutland Wheeler

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3725930	20
3352	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

R 1

N. Y.

Wheeler Rutland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

Hamuel

(545m)

Copyist

R

N. Y.

Wheeler Rutland

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

¹⁵⁴⁷
Butler, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265048	20
2	31361	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Holdin Rutlin

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hamuel

Copyist

R

N. Y.

Neolin Rutlin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1548
Ryder, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

N. Y.

Henry Rycher

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 23, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1549
Ryder Benjamin
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266 57	20
2 6176	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book mark

See also

R |

| N. Y.

Benj Ryder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

R 1

N. Y.

Benjⁿ Ryder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

1555
Ryder, Phillip
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13720221	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. 1

N. Y.
Militia.

Phillip Rydley

....., Capt. Abm^r Van Valkenburgh Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1557
Rynders, James
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137265603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N.Y.

James Rynders

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

James Rynders

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1552
Rypenberger, David
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372635/3	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

David Rypenberger

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

David Rypenberger a
deserter from Capt. Gaasbeck
in his way to Albany ordered
that he pay 64/

(Various Orgs Ny.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1553
 Rypenberger, Menis
 New York.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Tuenis Rypenberger

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Tuenis Rypenberger
son of Daniel appeared
being one of those that
did not go to Fishkill
ordered that he pay
the above fine assessed
the 7 Inst

(Various Orgs My)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1558
Saborn Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 62 15	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Sabin
_____, Capt. *Caleb Bentley* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Guns, */*

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

Sitter

(845i)

Copyist.

✓ 1555
Sabins, Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S |

| **N. Y.**

Joshua Sabins

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Joshua Sabins
Pay for Nov. 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1556
Sackett, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

N. Y.

Daniel Buckett

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamelin

Copyist

✓ ¹⁵⁵⁷
Sackett, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97261652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

John Sackett

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 1, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Skinner

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

558
Saint John's, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

James Scrint John

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1557
Sakett. Emerzer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 1557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

HP 454712

See also _____

S 1 NY

Eleazer Sakett
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of stated as follows:

Sept. 5th 1776 Commissary
To Capt. Peter Fleming Dr
To 19 Rations for 1 Officer Lieutenant 16/
1 Sergeant
1 Corporal 18 men 1.2.9
15 Private x x x
18

Sept. 10th 1776 Recd of Theodorius Bertow
Commissary One Pound (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

90
(543i).

Austin

Copyist.

37288353

37288353

15

01

10

11

Two Shillings & Nine pence in
full of the Rations in the
above acct.

Ebenezer Sakell Leut.

7560
Salisbury Silvester

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Withdrawn and filed in
of Silvester Salisbury Van Alstine
Number of personal papers herein
NY 8-6-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38

✓ Book Mark:

NY 8-6-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38

✓ See also

1561
Salkeld, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263322	20	
2	3374	21	
3	3431	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Isaac Salkeld

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

D

N. Y.

Maare Satheld

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Isaac Salkield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Over

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

562
Salkields, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salkeld, Isaac

1563
Salmon. Absalom

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 61570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Absalom Salmon

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 14, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Buntsohlen

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1564
Samons, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726-303	20	
2	342	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Jacob Samson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

S

N. Y.

Jacob Samson

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

taken last year
Lieut Militia

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

15658
Samson. Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. of Artificers Lieut. of Artificers

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372.634.20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Ezekiel Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Sentinel* a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1566
Samson Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261810	20
2 3402	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Eschiel Samson

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Ezekiel Samson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1567
Sands. Perfort

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260920	20
2	6258	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers hereth 0

Book Mark

RP454712

✓ See also

S

N.Y.

Aud General Cerfort Sands[#]

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of the Officers of Militia who set on
the late General Court Martial held
at Albany from 21 May to the 27th
June 1777 -

Oct 1st 1777

Allowed the above Amount of
Six Hundred & Thirteen pounds one
Shilling & four pence

Cerfort Sands Aud General
To Peter V.B. Livingston Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

[#] Name appears on Roll only as signature

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

R. J. L. C.

5

N. Y.

Mr Sands

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Decy 5, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

1568
Saunders, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37261662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. |

| N. Y.

John Saunders

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 17, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.
Cannon

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

✓ 20

(548d)

Amstrong

f Copyist.

1529
Savage Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Artillery

Joseph Savage

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1569-a

Saverd, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 N. Y.

John Saver

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1772.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1579
Sax, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372661-1	20	
2	6133	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

S

N. Y.

John Sax

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

** John Dox **

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Harnett

Copyist.

✓ 1571
Saxton Ebenezer
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1973 57571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

N. Y.

Ebenz^r Saxton

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Ebenz^r Saxton
pay for Nov 1-31 £ 2-13-4
x x x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1572
Sayer, Mathew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266275	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Mathew Sayer

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * * A return of the officers of a Company of minute men in South Hampton in Suffolk County, signed by Tho^s Cooper & S. Halsey the chairman and another member of the Committee was read and filed—they return that the following gentlemen were unanimously chosen in their presence agreeable to the rules of Congress to wit "

Mathew Sayer

2^d Lieut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Deby 23, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1573
Sayer, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261584	20
2 5391	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein Δ .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Samuel Sayer

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

S | | H & J
Samuel Sayre

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

David Hull and Samuel Sayre
(Trustees for Samuel Hull by an
act of 26th of March 1796)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

7574
Sayer, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayer, Samuel

1375
Scherman Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*I 2 Ball
Capt. Galt. Comp.*

Michael Sherman

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

April 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1576
Schermerhorn, Maus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266237	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

113

Maus Schermerhorn

Appears as shown below on a
Record
 of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presents of
 ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
 JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
 RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
 PETER STENS (Seal)
 PETER COWAN (Seal)
 CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
 NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
 MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
 JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
 MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPEL (Seal)
 mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
 in the presents of
 ANDREW McDOWELL
 LAWRENCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
 COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
 Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(852)

Harriet

Copyist.

1577
Schermerhorn Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

NY

Simon Schermerhorn

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUNR

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(052)

Hammeln

Copyist.

1578
Schrovercraft, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261659	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

John Schoecraft

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 6, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Stephen Lusk

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

✓ 20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1579
Schoonmaker, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261055	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP454712

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Henry Schoonmaker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778.

Henry Schoonmaker L - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

✓
(545i)

Replied
Copy

1580
Schoonmaker Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367428	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: RYP 454712

See also

S 1

NY

Jacob Schoonmaker

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to certify that we fully
Empower Jacob Schoonmaker of the
township of Rochester to Receive all
what is Due to us for our Late
services of Last war Done on the
frontiers and after satisfying
this will Be your Receipt for
the Demand (ours)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 19. 1786.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

No. of record
25

(545i)

J. C. C. M. L.

Copyist.

SEP. 13

37367428

1897.

Lodewyk Vandemarker
Joseph Vandemarker
Witness present
Andrick Vandemarker.

1581
Schouwer, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 65692	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

N. Y.

Jacob Schriver

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the Minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office that on the 28th of May 1778, the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess whereof John Freer was Colonel, viz:-

Jacob Schriver 2^d Lieut

x x x x x

That on the 4th day of March 1780, the following officers were appointed in the said Regiment, viz:-

Francis Neilson 2^d Lieut, vice Jacob Schriver, moved
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Albany

Jan'y 20, 1838.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(652)

Hamilton

Copyist.

JUN 16

37265692

1897.

x x x x x
Arch^d Campbell
Dep. Secretary

1582
Schudder Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261665	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 | N. Y.

Ezekiel Schudder

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

..... not dated , 17

When Mustered, June 22 , 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.
Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1582-a

Schuyler, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S.

N. Y.

David Schuyler

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1782-4
Schuyler, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S.

N.Y.

Jacob Schuyler

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

582. c

Schuyler, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

S. 1 Oct. 17.

Nicholas Schuyler

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1583-5
Schuyler, Philip P

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RC454712

✓ See also

S |

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip P Schuyler

Appears with the rank of ^{Lieutenant} Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany

June 27th 1777

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st 1777

When discharged, June 27, 1777

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 16/

N. Y. Currencey, £ 30.. 8..

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1584
Schuyler. S. J.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1585
Schuyler Stephen J

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726570	20	
2	5704	21	
3	0855	22	
4	1855	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RV P 454712



See also

S

N. Y.

J Schuyler

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York remaining in this office that on the 20th day of February 1776 Caleb Bently was appointed Captain in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel J Schuyler x x

And I further certify that on the 28th day of May 1778 the said Caleb Bently was appointed by the Council of Appointment of this State Captain in the said regiment commanded by (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Oct 11, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(552)

J Hammett

Copyist.

JUN 16

37265701

1897

manded by Stephen J. Schuyler

Given under my hand and the
seal of this office at the city of Albany
the Eleventh day of October in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and thirty-four

Arch^d Campbell

Dep Secretary

S I

N. Y.

Stephen D Schuyler
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

State of New York Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the records of
the Provincial Congress of New York re-
maining in this office that on the 20th day
of February 1776, Caleb Bentley was ap-
pointed Captain in the Regiment of Militia
in the County of Albany, commanded by
Colonel D Schuyler x x x

And I further certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the said Caleb Bentley was ap-
pointed by the Council of Appointment of this
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Oct 11, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37265704

1897

State Captain in the said regiment com-
manded by Stephen D. Schuyler.

Given under my hand and
the seal of this Office at the City of
Albany, the Eleventh day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and ninety-four.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secretary.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen J. Schuyler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Albany

27th June, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 20^s

N. Y. Currencey, £ 38

Remarks: Albany 27th June 1777.

Errors Excepted

Stephen J. Schuyler

Pres^{dt}

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

S |

N. Y.

Schuyler
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz

Colonel Schuyler at
Fort Paris 70 men

Together with one (*communication torn*) part of
the Associated Exempts residing within the Lim-
its and Bounds of the above Regiments respect-
ively—

Fort Paris November 4th 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of
the Three Months Drafts and request you to make
Provision accordingly let the Men be well and
regularly supplied—I am Gen^l

Your most Obedient

humble Serv^t

Ab^m Ten Broeck B. Gen^l

To Mess^{rs} John Frey and }
Christopher Yates Agents to }
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Novr 4th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(543i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ Scott. 1586

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Mr Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present -

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

Scott, Elijah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Elijah Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“Received of John Hyatt the following Notes
Enext to our Names with the Sum & No of each
note which we have hereunto Set our hands”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by John Hyatt

June 13th, 17*89*.

No. *42378*

Value, £ *5.7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

John Hyatt

Copyist.

~~1588~~
Scott. Ozekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 6 2 3 4 5	20
2	5 7 2 4	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Ezekiel Scott

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Ezekiel Scott

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Danielson

Copyist

✓ 1589
Scott, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

John Scott

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyw.

1390
Scott. Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Thomas Scott

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Nov. 4, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos King

Copyist.

1597
Sla. Abraham

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | | N. Y.

Abraham Sea

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17 ..

When Mustered, *April 27*, 1782 ..

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Colo.*
Willott

Term years, *2* ..

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1592
Seaman, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Cornelius Seaman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap' Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1593
Sears Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

N. Y.

Joseph Sears

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Sears

4 weeks 2 Days - £1-14-3

Number of record:

104

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1594

✓ Seaton Asa

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Asa Seaton

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1595
Slavor, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

N. Y.

John Seavor

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

April 19, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lewis

Morgan

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1596
Seeber Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

✓ 1597
Seiber, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367842	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Jacob Seeler
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demoot, Christian Kitman,* John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

* *Jacob Seeler 1st Lieutenant in*
*Capt Getmon's Company**
Winn's Company

* *As in Extract.*

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1578
Selver Jacob W

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Jacob W. Seiber
Capt, 4 Comp, 1 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

1598
Seely, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

S

N. Y.

Samuel Seely

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Nov. 26, 17

N^o

5256

£

2 s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1600
Semple, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Robert Semple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775-

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1601
Seward, Reuben

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261676	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Reuben Sevier

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1601-a
Shaddock, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 47,663

✓ See also

S

Thos Shadock

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Evts, *R* _____

Corps, *New York* _____

When taken, *17 June*, 1779.

Where taken, *At home* _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T M W

Copyist.

1601-b

Shall Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | | N. Y.

Christian Shall

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1601-c

Shall, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

S. | A. Y.

John Shall

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Little

Copyist.

1602
Sharer James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-2790	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

M. 27

James Sharer

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office

New York March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col. John Lamb

Disability, a contusion in the

small of his back

received by a Cannon Ball

Age, 53

Whole amount Paid, £ 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Warren

Copyist.

1603
Sharp, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262176	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. |

N. Y.
Militia.

George Sharp
Capt., Capt. George Sharp's Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, _____

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

29

Sidler

(545i)

Copyist.

1604
Sharp, Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367607	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Solomon Sharp

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N. York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1605
Sharp, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

N. Y.

Thomas Sharp

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1606
Shawer, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Daniel Shauer

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Daniel Shauer appears
complaint being alledged
agt him for firing a
ball near the dwelling
house of James Bend
being reprimanded for
Carlishness was dismissed

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1606-a

Shaul, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

N. Y.

John Shaul

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

✓ 1607
Shaver. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37261758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Lieut. Shaver

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted, or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Dec. 6, 1781 to Jan'y 12, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1657-a
Shaver, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

A. Y.

Adam Shaver

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁶⁰⁸
Shaver, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372656-3	20	
2	5385	21	
3	5385	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shaver
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

John Shaver, Ensign

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *City of Albany*
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Harnett

Copyist.

S

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shaver
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

John Shaver, Ensign in Col Peter
R Livingston's Reg

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(552)

W. A. Muelken

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Jno Shaver

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Harnett

(545m)

Copyist

1501-a
Shaver, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 N. Y.

Peter Sharer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1608
Shaw, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | N. Y.

James Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

..... not dated , 17

When Mustered, June 26 , 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Tierce

Term years, 2

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1610
Shaw, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37263320	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

1647
Shaw John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Artillery
John Shaw
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artill.*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1611-a

Shaw. Paughtran

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 A. Y.

Paughtman Shaul

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1772.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1612⁵⁰
Shelcott, Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3367795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

| N. Y.

Ezekiel Shelcott

Appears in a list of "Prisoners Names" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Aug" 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1610
Shaler, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/668.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

John Sheler

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct 25, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lansing

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1613-a

Shell, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29134738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

N. Y.

Henry Shell

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1613 b

Shell Mark

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

N.Y.

Mark Shell

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1614
Shepherd, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket
of Daniel Shepherd's personal papers
Number of personal papers herein 9
N.Y. State 5-2-29 E.S.B.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1645
Shepherd, Horace

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Horace Shepherd

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 31, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Gillett

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1616
Shepherd, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261656	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

N. Y.

James Shepherd

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 2, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut. Skinner

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1612
Shepherd. Rufus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261672	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Rufus Shepherd

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 6, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1618
Shepperson, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

N. Y.

John Shepperson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut
Bingham

Term years, 2

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amichona

Copyright.

✓ 1619
Sherrer, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 454 712

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

James Sherer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

April 11th, 1778

James ^{his} X Sherer _{mark}

L - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley

Copyist.

1620
Shewers.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372.61806	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Shewes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

Sp. 16215
Shimmer Francis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

| **N. Y.**

Francis Shimmer

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N^o of } (list torn) *300*
in }

Date } (list torn) *Feb 11*, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) *Dec 16*, 17
pay }

N^o of } (list torn) *17*
in }

@ }
N^o of } (list torn) *201*
in }

@12 }
N^o of } (list torn) *17*
in }

@24 } (list torn) *17*

£ *222 " 16 " 0*

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

1627
Shippen Askenah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Askenah Shippen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

(June 28, 1781)

* appears in Red ink on list

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hamuel

Copyist

✓ 1672 - a

Shirman George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 N. Y.

George Shirman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Shirts. Undries

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N.Y.

Andries Shirts

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

David, John, Henry, Peter,
Andries, Jacob, Catherine,
Lenah, Ann & Eve Shirts
by act of April 9th 1804.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE, The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1624
Shirts, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N.Y.

David Shirts

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

David, John, Henry, Peter,
Andries, Jacob, Catherine,
Leviah, Ann & Eve Shirts
by act of April 9th, 1804

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cotter

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shirts. 26 25 Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265342	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N.Y.

Jacob Shirts

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

David, John, Henry, Peter,
Andries, Jacob, Catherine,
Leah, Ann & Eve Shirts
by act of April 9th, 1804

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Shirts. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

J

N. Y.

John Shirts

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

*David John Heery, Peter,
Andries, Jacob, Catherine,
Lerah, Ann & Eve Shirts
by act of April 9th 1804.*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1627
Shoecraft, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261680	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Joseph Shoecraft

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Nov. 2, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut.
Rosa

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

16286
Shoemaker, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

S

N. Y.

Fred^r Shoemaker
2^d Lieut, *1st* Comp^y, *1st* Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Vol dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

1729
Shoemaker. Ganymost
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Wanvoest Sherman
Capt. Comp. H Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Herman Platt or
Kingland

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coptist.

1679-a

Shormaker John Jr.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

N. Y.

John Shomaker Junr.

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1624-6

Shormaker, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

John Shomaker*

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stonewarabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

* See [illegible]

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1631
Shoemaker, Rudolph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263037	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Rudolph Shermaker
Capt, *17* Comp^y, *1* Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

16314
Shoter. Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

_____, Capt. *Tillman* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,-----

Baynott,

Cartou Box, ---

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1632
Showerman, Doernrad

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367602	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| N. Y.

Coenrad Showerman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1632-a

Shultys, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 105 31 34 105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Henry Shultys

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1632-6

Shultz, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

John Shultys

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1633
Shunhamshaus. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Moses Shunhanshaus

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 17, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1633- a

Shultz, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

William Shultys

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

16-34
Shuter, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37967574	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

S

N. Y.

Sam^l Shuter

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x

x

x

Sam^l Shuter

pay for Nov^r 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1635
Shuttis Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261654	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Abraham Shuttles

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 29*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *John Taylor*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amcton

f Copyist.

✓ 1636
Shutter. Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377 624 70	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Robt Shutter

Appears with the rank of 3 Sergt on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (list torn) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1637
Lickle, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367769	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B |

| N. Y.

John Dickle

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in
Jail but have good company. I hope you have
got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much.
give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there
was a very heavy firing heard above the High
Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to
freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want
him and you must send me whether you could not
send him down here when I send for him. If I
get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell
him to come to me first before he goes any where
Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let
Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1538
Silvernagail. Junradh

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263504	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

Conradt Silvermagail

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Conradt Silvermagail
being one of those that
refused to with Capt
Elliot ordered that he
pay the fine asset the
7th Inst.

(Various Orgs Ny.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1639
Simmons Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9736769 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Joshua Simmons

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *
Joshua Simmons £31-7-7
* * * * *

£315 9 --

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copy 1

1644
Simond, Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263340	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

51

N. Y.

Samuel Simond

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

C. B. Thompson

Copied.

1640 a

Simmons Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 1 3 2 2 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Fred^K Simmons

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

7690-4

Simon Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1234567890	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. 1 100 y.

Henry Sitmon

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1641
Sits Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*13th Battalion
Regimental Company*

Nicholas Sitt
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Dec. 17

, 17th 6th.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1642
Sitts. Peter

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262-27	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ with drawing and filed in pocket
Peter Smith's Mateamman Continental
Troughs 2. 6 28
Number of personal papers herein. 0
E. J. B.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 1643
Skinner, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Jonathan Skinner

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 16, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt Skinner

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1644
Skinner, Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 62236	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Josiah Skinner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

1645
Skinner, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2 38	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Lieut. Skinner

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Dec. 17, 1781 to Dec. 2, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

S |

| N. Y.

Thos Skinner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willer

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Harriell

(545m)

Copyist

1646
Skinner Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37261-55</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Michael Skinner

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 1

, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Skinner

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

16470
Skinner, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27261250	20
2	3331	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Capt. Skinner

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

Aug. 1, 1781 to Sept. 16, 1782.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Thomas Skinner

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

54

E. J. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1648
Slawter Gilbert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37967511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Gilbert Slawter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

*

*

*

*

*

*

3 March 1777

Gilbert Slawter 1 Wheel L - 4 - 9

Col Thomas

*

*

*

*

*

*

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hürt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1649
Sleght, J.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37967486	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

H. Slight

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Proprietor, Corn^d Depuy

Principle, £ 10 —

Am^t of Int^t, £ 2-16 —

Remarks: under £
by H. Slight

pd H. Slight Oct^r 6 £67.13.11
on this parcel

Number of record:

93

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1650
Slight. Henry C
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Henry C. Sleght

Appears as shown below on a

"Memorandum

for Henry C. Sleght from J. La Grange

he will Be pleased to Call on M^r Gerard Bancker
Trea^r and receive the Interest on the following
Notes viz^t.

Notes from Levinus Lansing
Jacob F. Lansing
Franciscus Lansing
& Levinus Dunbar

after Receiveng the Same he will be pleased, if
Possible, to Send : them up or keep them Untill I
Return in the Spring"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

96

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copy 1st.

✓ 1657
Sleight, Henry S.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

| N. Y.

Henry J. Slight

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Proprietor, *Henry J. Slight*

Principle, £ *19 - 19 - 7*

Am^t of Int^t, £ *3 - 1 - 0 1/4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Shepley, Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37262863</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *Δ*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1653
Sheple Henry C

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 26 1190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Hook mark

✓ See also

S | | N Y

Henry C. Slegle

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy.

New York 25 Sept 86

Sir

Please to deliver the
Certificates lodged in
your hands of Garret
Astrander John Finger
to Henry C. Slegle This
Recd & shall be your sufficient
Vouch

I am Sir

Gerrard Barker Esq^r

Yours

Barrett Bogert

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

Maad

(545i)

Copyist.

~~1654~~
Shoper. Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37263354	20
5738	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark



See also

S

N. Y.

Samuel Sloper

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Sam^l Sloper

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

Harriet

(545m)

Copyist

Shott, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261051	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q454712

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Cornelius Slott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

apl 11th, 1778

Cornelius Slott L. - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Coppist.

✓ 1656
Slouter, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N. Y.

Nicholas Slouter

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

167
Shute, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726104	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

William Slutt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

April 11th, 1778.

his
William X Slutt L - 8 -
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Repeley
Copyst.

16
Shyer, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5, 2, 6, 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

N. Y.

x Abraham Snyler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Port Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Harnett

Copyist.

✓ 1659
Shyler, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

* John Sleyer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Written do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.

1669
Smalley, Isaiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Isaiah Smalley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 18, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut.

Moore

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1661
Smaling, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Willett's Regt.

1662
Smedes, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate / Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smedes, John

1663
Smedis. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 65-160	20
2 58712	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S | | N.Y.
John Smedie
Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Smedie Surgeons Mate

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Jno Smedes^x

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Hamulm

Copyist.

1664
Smith —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | | *N.Y.*

Smith *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditor's Office*
New York March 31, 17*87*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, *Col. Smith* *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

1665
Smith, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated

....., 1778.

(under the head of, "the following are those Belonging to Said Comy, who have not as yet Turned out for minute men")

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 1666
Smith Aury

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3732539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Aury Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

2. Aury Smith

Principal 65.19.8

Interest 18.11.4

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

166
Smith, Bastian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Bastian Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1766
Smith, Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book mark

✓ See also

S |

| **N. Y.**

Christⁿ Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Dec^r 3^d*, 17 *88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

Christⁿ Smith overpaid \$2.13 1/4

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. H. Harris

Copyist.

1668
Smith, Conradt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Coenraedt Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 12, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt. Cannon

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshoring

f Copyist.

1670
Smith, Cornelius A

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97367556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

S

N. Y.

Cornelius A Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer *P*
David Pye"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

3 Certificates

Cornelius A Smith

Principal 24. 10. 0

Interest 5. 4. 11

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1677
Smith, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

N. Y.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

N. Y.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Ny. miss*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, George
(Name.)
Capt Ny.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*George Smith appears
with the rank of Captain
in a List Levies appointed
July 1, 1780 to
reinforce the U.S. Army
No other record*

Urbano
NY

110
7-26-15

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Jessie Beardsley Read,
Boyceau,
Tillamook County, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one John Newkirk served in the Revolutionary War as a 1st lieutenant in McClaughry's Regiment, New York Militia organized in Ulster County. His name appears only on a return dated Fort Montgomery, March 29, 1777, which shows that he served four days, commencing March 24, 1777.

he records also show that he served as captain in the same organization three days, commencing July 5, 1778, and ten days commencing October 14, 1778.

The records further show that one John Newkirk was captain of a company in Castine's Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears only on an account dated at Marbletown, July 23, 1782, of provision delivered out to the detachment of men of Colonel John Castine's regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Newkirk at Peenpeck, from August 21, 1778 to August 31, 1778. Neither the date of entry upon duty nor the date or mode of the termination of this officer's service has been found of record.

The records also show that one George Smith served in said war as a captain of New York levies appointed July 1, 1780, to re-inforce the U.S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)
~~Army.~~ Nothing further relative to
this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

✓ 1672
Smith Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367811	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | | **N. Y.**

Henry Smith

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7673
Smith Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | *Artillery* |

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artill*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1673. a

Smith, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1674
Smith John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37367552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

N. Y.

John Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer
David Pye"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1. John Smith Major

Principal 142. 10. 0

Interest 31. 1. 1

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1675
Smith, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Harriet

Copyist.

1676
Smith John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Artillery

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1677
Smith John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

N. Y.

John Smith
Ensign, 1 Comp, 44 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 17, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coppist.

7678
Smith John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Smith
Sergt.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

52

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1679
Smith, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-16755	20
2 2566	21
3 5627	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 1775-

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.

A |

| **N. Y.**

John Smith

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) *283*
in }

Date } (list torn) *April 8*, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) *Dec 16*, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) *206*
in }

@12 }
N° of } (list torn)
in }

@24 } (list torn) *77*

£ *216 0 0*

Remarks: *John Smith 30 Days*

overcast @ 24/

Number of record :

40

(545m)

Copyist.

S | N.Y.
John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Smith (by act of
2^d April 1806)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

Smith, Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Josiah Smith
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Josiah Smith Col

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febr^y 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 27681
Smith, Levi

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Levi Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 12, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut. Moore

Term years,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1682
Smith Melancton

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Melancton Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

" Rec^d December 15th 1785. from Gerard Bancker
Treasurer Two hundred and thirty two pounds
in full for three Months pay due to the above
deranged Officers for the Year 1780: pursuant to
the indorsement on the back of their Several Cer-
tificates now delivered up.

Melancton Smith

£ 232."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appears only as signature

Number of record:

63

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

7683
Smith, Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein Δ.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | | N.Y.
Nathan Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nathan Smith in trust
for Frederick Heitz (by act
of April 1808)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 1684
Smith Obadiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367647	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

N. Y.

Obadiah Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that
was delivered at your office and you will ablig
your frind Sam Arthur

to Bankers office
the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶⁰ / ₉₀
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴⁵ / ₉₀
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶⁷ / ₉₀
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *New Cornwall*

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

98

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

17685
Smith, Philip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263580	20
2 3523	21
3 3542	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Philip Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Samuel Ten Broeck
Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver
Philip Smith

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

S

Philip Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best;
17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Dirck Jansen
Leonard Ten Broeck
Philip Smith

Walter Livingston
Hendrick Pulver
Samuel Ten Broeck

(Various Org's N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

S

Philip Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of Harmen Best

21 Dec^r 1776

Present

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Leonard Ten Broeck

Henry Livingston

(Various Org's Ref.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

2686
Smith. Platt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S | | My
Platt Smith

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following
is a copy.

Mr. Banker will ob-
serve that I left in
his office last April some
Certificates in favour of
Samuel Thompson &
Joh. Mead which I
wish delivered to Capt.
Ezekiel Cooper

Platt Smith

July 30, 1787

Mr. Gerard Banker State
Treasurer

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Mead

Copyist.

✓ 1587
Smith, Russia

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37367825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Prussia Smith

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyts/.

✓ 1688
Smith, Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367810	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Solomon Smith

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1689
Smith Thaddus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I K.B. Livingston, N.Y.
Thaddeus Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Thaddeus Smith (K.B. Livingston)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1690
Smith Thoms

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Thom^s Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Thom^s Smith
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4
x x x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1691
Smith, Walter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

| N. Y.

Walter Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1. *Walter Smith*

Principal 76.18.0

Interest 19.7.5

3. *Ditto*

Principal 11.15.7

Interest 2.10.5

Number of record:

95

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1792
Smith, Wilhelmus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7265, 20	20
2 5 739	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Wilhelmus Smith

2^d Lieut

1st Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775

1st Company - Wilhelmus Smith

2^d Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Wilhelmus Smith

1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

March 11, 1776

Wilhelmus Smith

1st Lieut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

17693
Smith, William Pitt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 65551	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S | | N Y
William Pitt Smith
Surgeons Mate Genl-Hosp

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Pitt Smith Surgeons
Mate Genl-Hospital

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1693-4

Snell Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

N.Y.

Fred^K Smell

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1694 Previous 418
1693-a
Meyer Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97215540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Christopher Sneyder
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by
the records of the Provincial Congress of New
York that the following Militia officers were ap-
pointed in the County of Dutchess in this State
and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected
Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the
precinct of Rhinebeck"

March 11, 1776
Christopher Sneyder 2^d Lieut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

(552)

Hamish

Copyist.

✓ 1695
Snider, Johannis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367659

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Johannis Snider

Appears as shown below on an
Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send me by the Bearer M^r John Elliot,
the Neat Proceeds of the Certificates I Loan'd to
you for the following Persons, Johannis Snider,
Henry Frient, Abraham Milspaugh, and Andrew
Graham, and in So Doing You will oblige yours—
David Galatian

To Gerard Banker Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

June 9, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record

102

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1696
Smiffen, Andrew
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N. Y.

Andrew Sniffen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Andrew Sniffen 1 Hoghead flax £1-19-0

*Disputed
by Hopkins*

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1696-a

Snout, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | | N. Y.

John Smout

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

16870
Snyder, Johannes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272657-4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Johannis Snyder

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of the field Officers for the County of Ulster
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
July 26, 1838.

Remarks:

* Certified extract from the original records in the office of the
Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

73

Hannuelm

(545m)

Copyist.

1698
Snyder, Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RNPA54712

✓ See also

N. Y.

Simon Snyder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d August 11th 1790 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r Ten Certif^s in full for the pay of the Several persons as hereafter enumerated, pursuant to the Seven Orders hereto annexed, Signed by them in favor of me—the whole amounting to Twenty two pounds, fifteen Shillings and nine pence—in full as aforesaid—

Peter I. Vosburgh"

Simon Snyder P. 1. 11. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

89

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

1699
Snyder, Zachariah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262430	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

| **N. Y.**

Zachariah Snyder

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Mr Medad Butler all the pay due to Jacob Craft, Jonathan Tickner Alexander Sprague and Zachariah Snyder, which Orders are drawn in my Name and you will Oblidge

Your H^{bl} Servant

Killian Hogeboom

Gerard Bancker Esq^r

New York

the above order Acknowledged the 29 Aug^t 1791 Before me

Stephen Hogeboom."

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated *6 Canerack the 29th*

Aug^t

, 17*91*.

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Halmon
Copyist

1700
Soagharase, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N.Y.

John Sogoharase
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Sogoharase Lt.
Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1707
Sax. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sax. John

1701-a

Franknoble, Johannes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 | Ct. Y.

Johannes Spankenable

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stoney Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

7701-2

Sparbeck, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Cr. Y.

Jacob Sparbeck

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1702
Sparker Andrew
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37967577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

| N. Y.

Andrew Sparker

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Andrew Sparker
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4^{8 15}
x x x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1703

✓ Spencer Ebner

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37867572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

N. Y.

Ebner Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Ebner Spencer
pay for Nov. 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1704
Spencer. Israel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263346	20
2 5730	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein Δ.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Book Regh.

8

N. Y.

Israel Spencer

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the de-
fence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated
Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist

X | **N. Y.**

Israel Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1705
Spencer. Reuben

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Reuben Spencer

Ensign & Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office.

I certify that it appears by the Minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office that on the 28th day of May 1778, the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess where John Freer was Colonel, viz:—

Reuben Spencer, Ensign

That on the 14th day of March 1780 the following officers were appointed in the said Regiment, viz:—

Reuben Spencer, Captain vice Isaac Cocklin resigned,
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Albany

Jan'y 20, 1830.

Remarks :

Number of record:

69

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1706
Spencer, Abner

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Abner Spencer

....., Capt. *Stuart* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, _____

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box,

Remarks : _____

.....

Number of record:

29

Sitter

(645i)

Copyist.

1707
Sprague, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **N. Y.**

Alexander Sprague

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Mr Medad Butler all the pay due to Jacob Craft, Jonathan Tickner Alexander Sprague and Zachariah Snyder, which Orders are drawn in my Name and you will Oblidge

Your H^{bl} Servant

Killian Hogeboom

Gerard Bancker Esq^r
New York

the above order Acknowledged the 29 Aug^t
1791 Before me

Stephen Hogeboom."

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

10th the
24th Aug^t, 1791.

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Abraham

Copyist

1708
Springer, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE · ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Springer, John

✓ 1709
Springer Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I. Ball
Capt Benedict's Co

Isaac Springer
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Montreal
Feb 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52
(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1710
Springer, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262285	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. |

N. Y.
Militia.

John Springer
_____, Capt. *Staats* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, _____

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

S |

| **N. Y.**

John Spriger

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) *283*
in }

Date } (list torn) *April 8*, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) *Dec 16*, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) *206*
in }

@12 }
N° of }
in }

@24 } (list torn) *77*

£ *216 " 0 " 1*

Remarks: *John Spriger 30 Days*

overcast @ 24/

Number of record :

40

(645 m)

11 Harrison

Copyist.

1711
Springer, Jon.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N. Y.

Jon Springer

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Jon Springer
pay for Nov: 1-31 £2-13-4
x x x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1713
Squire Tideon
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37967841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | | **N. Y.**

Gideon Squire
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demoot, Christian Kitman. John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

E. M. Patterson

Copyist.

K713
Staats.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Stuarts

Capt

, Capt.

Stuarts

Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1713- a

Stabsig Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | | N.Y.

Michael Stabsig

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Stake 1715 John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I | *cavalry* | *N. Y.*

John Stake

Appears with the rank of *Corl* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Regt., *cavalry*

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cortwell

(545i)

Copyist.

Stake 1715 Diet

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Dict State

Lieut, 7 Comp, H Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1776
Standley, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97967781	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

John Standley

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memory in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1777
✓ Stanton, Thoms

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Thom^s Stanton

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thom^s Stanton
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1778
Stanton, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 21-22	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Stunton

....., Capt. Abra Van Valkenburgh Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

29

Sidler

(545i)

Copyist.

1718-a

Staring George
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | | A. Y.

George Staring

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1718-b
Staring, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

|

A. Y.

Henry Staring

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1718 - e
Staring, Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | | N. Y.

Jacob Starling

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stonecreek, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

S.

A. Y.

Jacob Staring

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1718-2
Starr, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-543-1, 80	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 A. Y.

John Staring

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1719
Staring Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Nicholas Starving
2 Lieut, *5* Comp^y, *4* Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1730
States, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Wm. Slater

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Sept.*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt.*
Killelt

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1721
Stewart, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

John Steverd^x

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May

, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

S

N Y

John Stawart
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c. continued from Book. N^o L

Interest Commences	To whom given	
1781 Nov. 30	4625 Nich ^s Casler Corp.	19 11 2
1781 Dec. 31	4698 " " "	2 18 8
1782 Dec. 31	7421 " " Priv	21 1 4

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies and Militia Services &c. continued from Book N^o. IV.

	To whom given	
1780 Aug ^t 1	20779 Nich ^s Kessler Priv	3 4
1780 April 1	20996 " " "	1 9 1

State of New York }
Comptrollers Office }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839 }

I hereby certify the above to be true Extracts from Books 2 & 5 now remaining in this office, and also that it appears from the Same Books that the Said Casler or Kessler, Served his first and Second termes above mentioned under Capt Lawrence Gross, the third under Serg^t John Stawart, the fourth under Cap^t Henry Herder & the fifth under Cap^t Henry Gittman. And that on the 28th July 1780, Thomas Thomas was a Colonel, and that on the 26th December 1781, Alexander Webster was a Colonel and that on the 31st December 1782 Marinus Willet wa Colo Comd^t.

BATY COOKE
Comptrollr

fees in all \$1.24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

80

Harriet

(552)

Copyist.

1722
Stems, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

N. Y.

Peter Stens

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Rigement of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN	(Seal)
PETER STENS	(Seal)
PETER COWAN	(Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER	(Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER	(Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE	(Seal)
MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPEL	(Seal)
mark	

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest, of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primmises unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(552)

Hamelin

Copyist.

1723
Stephens.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Benjamin

✓ 1724
Stephens, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Daniel Stephens

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1725
Stevens, Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

1

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Benjamin

1726
Stevens Ebenezer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Artillery* |

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
1777
Stevens Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1. 3rd
Lynchburg Va.

Thomas Stevens
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March

12

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1728
Stevens William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | *Artillery* |

William Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artillery*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets. * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1728
Stevenson Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 62 17 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein Δ.



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

S |

N. Y.

Benj^m Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

J. Carnahan

Copyist

S

Cap^t Stephens^x

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of

It does not appear
that Capt. Stephens
& Horton have had
any money from
the Committee of West
Chester County.

(Various Org's Ny.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Benj Stevens

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The State of New York in Account with
Abraham Leggitt Chairman of the Committee of
West Chester"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Jan 1st, 1779.

To Ballance due on Benj Stevens

pay Roll

£383. 2. 3

Number of record:

36

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

1730
Stewart, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

N. Y.

Chas Stewart

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

Hamaker

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1731
Stewart, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726945	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

James Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitler

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

James Stewart
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about to take place, * * * respecting the rank of the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of New York, most humbly request that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board as you may think proper, to examine the rank and Pretensions of the Officers of said State. * * * and to establish the Rank on the principles of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 1778

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

James Stewart
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec^d December 15th 1785. from Gerard Bancker
Treasurer Two hundred and thirty two pounds
in full for three Months pay due to the above
deranged Officers for the Year 1780: pursuant to
the indorsement on the back of their Several Cer-
tificates now delivered up.

Melancton Smith

£ 232."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. James Stewart £ 48

Number of record:

63

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

1732
Stewart, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

81

N. Y.

William Stewart

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them respectively at the following dates viz:

October 17. 1775

Field Officers—Rhinebeck & N. East."

William Stewart

Adjutant

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

1733
Steward, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

✓ 1734
Still, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

N. Y.

John Still

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers have rec^d the whole of our wages from the 23th June To the 1th Oct^r 1779

^{his}
James *x* Price

^{his}
Leonard *x* Martin

^{his}
Peter *pv* Archer

^{his}
John *x* Still

^{his}
Benjam *x* Low

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Fishkill

Oct 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

110

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1734-a
Stillman, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Henry Stillman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1735

Stimus, Gaspar.

New York

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	1
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gaspar Stimus

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

New York

Remarks:

page 162

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

✓ 1735 - a

Stimmetz, Phillip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 913-510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Phillip Stinmetz

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1735-2

Stinwax Jno. Caspar

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29134260	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Mr Caspar Dimway

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Liller

Copyist.

1735 - c

Stinwax, Theobald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

N. Y.

Theobald Stinway

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1736
St John. James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant- Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-6-1000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St

N. Y.

Jam^s St John

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hammel

Copyist

St John Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 withdrawn and filed in jacket Vol.
let's n. y. Recd
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1738
Stephens, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Jehonas Stophelbeam

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1739
Stophlebern, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97967766	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

N. Y.

Peter Stophlebern

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one.

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

K740
Stoughton, Levi

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6 6 6 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Levi Stoughton

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 10, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1241
Stoughtonburgh Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | 1776

Jacobus Stoutinburg

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following
is a copy:

Ninepartners Charlotte
precinct July 10, 1776.
The Committee of this
County for me,
Ebeneser Mott for
thirty four pounds
of Lead for Balls for
the use of the militia
and also for four
days Imployd in
making Cartridges for
the same and (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261226

1897

Two days 2 Jacobus
Stoutenburg in
making cartridges
by Col Fryer under
the Capt Isaac Conklin.

Ebenezer Mott } to 34 Pounds of Lead
to 6 Days service

34 Lead - 9^d - 1. 5. 6

4 days Work 4/- 1. 4

2. 9. 6

✓ 742
Storaham, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

N. Y.

James Strahan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *not dated*

, 1775-

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1743
Strachan William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | *Artillery* |

William Strachan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artill*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1744
Strahan William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also _____

J Lamb Artz **N. Y.**

Wm Strahan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

1744-a

Streets, Lockwood

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

N. Y.

Lockwood Streets

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stonewall, Tryon*
County, Febr. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1745
Stringer, Samuel
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

N. Y.

Sam^l Stringer

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

*	*	*	*	*	*
1 Bankers Note - Int ^l from	9 Aug. 1779				
Yrs m ^o days	Principal	Interest			
5 - 4 - 23	£ 1 - 12 - 9	£ 0 - 8 - 9			
1 Do	- - - - -	6 Nov 1779			
5 - 1 - 17	£ 2 - 7 - 9	£ 0 - 11 - 11			
1 Do	- - - - -	2 June 1780			
4 - 7 - 0	£ 1 - 5 - 10	£ 0 - 5 - 4			
		(over)			

New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^r 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t
Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

97

(552)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

SEP. 15.

37367627

1897.

1 Bankers Note Intst from 19 Dec^r 1781

Yrs	M ^o	days	Principal	Interest
3	0	12	£1-15-4	£0-5-3

2 Do - - - - - 31st Dec^r 1782

2	0	1	£36-0-10	£3-12-0
---	---	---	----------	---------

£43-2-6	£5-3-3
---------	--------

Sam^l Stringer

St. 1746
Stromger Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S
Samuel Stringer
Director General of the Hosp. & Physician

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Stringer (Director
General of the Hospital &
Physician)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

"J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell
Copyist.

17462

Stroff, Jno.

NEW YORK

(Revolutionary War)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3912 3912	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

X *103*
1782
100. X. Troff
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Aug. 8

, 1782

Province he }
belongs to, }

N. Y.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1747
Strong, Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Elias Strong

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Elias

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1748
Strong, Nathaniel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. Y.

Warham Strong

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1748
Stubs. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

William Stubs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Stubs
Copyist.

1750
Stufflebome, Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Jacob Stufflebene

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 17, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓

1750-a

Suckner, Paul

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

S.

N. Y.

Paul Suckner

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 175-1
Sudam, Oke

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

187367482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

| N. Y.

Oke Sudam

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated

, 17

Proprietor,

Oke Sudam

Principle, £

16 - 13 - 7

Am^t of Int^t, £

4 - 5 - 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

Ed Patterson

Copyist.

1752
Sufferm. Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37262924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Andrew Suffern

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius
Roosa the Certificates of Deirek & Aldert Roosa,
Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa &
Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and
his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To M^r G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Ulster County
Shawangunk April 16th, 1787.

Number of record:

47

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1752-a

Sutton John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. 1 N. Y.

John Suber

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stonewarabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1753
Summer. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Peter Summer
Lieut, 8 Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

8754
Sutherland, Hugh

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

N. Y.

Hugh Sutherland

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1755
Sutton.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Lieut. Sutton
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Genl"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug^t. 27th, 1776.

(Various Orgns Ny)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1753
Swain Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jonathan Swain

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1757
Swart. Quirk

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

N.Y.

Clark Swart

Appears as shown below on a

Communication
of which the following is a copy:

Dated Apr 11, 1781

N.S.

Inclosed you have a State
Agent's Certificate in favour of
George Palmer Esq for Two Hun-
dred and Twenty Dollars and One
half Dollar which is Certificate
Esq Palmer delivered me sometime
Last Aug^t and was mislaid when I
sent a number of others down to the
Treasurer. And also incloses a Certificate
in favour of Isaac O Fonda for the
sum of fifteen Dollars which, was
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

.....

(545i)

Horne

Copy 1st

SEP. 15

37367459

1897

certificate Mr Fonda gives to the
Collector before the first day of
Sep Last, but the Collector did not
bring the Treasurer all after
the first day of Sep you'll see
by the endorsement of the Treasurer
they will take it as a Particu-
lar favour if you'll please to de-
liver them to the Treasurer and
bring the Return when you
come up and Remain D^r

your Very Humble Ser^t

Dirck Swart

The H^{on} Atty Gen^l Esq^t

1758
Swartwood Grandus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Graudus Swartwood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

John R. De Witt

Copyist.

1759
Sivachout Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark : _____

See also _____

S | *Artillery* |

Cornelius Swartwout

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

, (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artill.

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1768
Smarivout Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260784	20
2	0954	21
3	1013	22
4	1092	23
5	1066	24
6	6072	25
7	1143	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4. 54. 7/12

See also_____

S |

N. Y.

Cornel Swartwout
Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt
of the respective Sums affixed to our names from
William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use
Vizt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov. 21st, 1777.

1777

Nov 27 Cornel Swartwout Capt Lt
L. 3. 14. 3

S

N. Y.

Corn^d Swartwout

Capt^t Lt of Colo^l Lambs Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt
of the respective Sums affixed to our names from
William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use
Viz^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 21st 1777

Corn^d Swartwout Capt Lt of
Colo^l Lambs Regt - L 2. 4. 8

S

N. Y.

Cornelius Swartwout
Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers received of Coll William Allison the Sum fix'd opposite our respected Names for Money sent in by his Excellency Genl George Clinton for the use of the Officers taken up the North River at Forts Montgomery & Clinton New Utright Long Island Nov 27th 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 27th, 1777.

Cornelius Swartwout Capt Lt

£ 3.. 14 " 3

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

S

N. Y.

Cornelius Swartwout
Capt'n Lt Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the Several sums set opposite our Names from his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq' by the hands of Col^{es} Allison and M^cGlaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778.

Cornelius Swartwout Capt'n Lt
Artillery L. 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

S |

| N. Y.

Cornelius Swartwout
Captⁿ Lt Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 23^d, 1778

Cornelius Swartwout Captⁿ Lt
Artillery Settled £ 12

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

S Lambie Arty

N. Y.

Car Swartwout

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo^l Lambie Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Corn & Swartwout
Capt & Lt Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

Corn & Swartwout Capt & Lt Artillery
- - Settled - £ 5. 18. 8

Office of Army Accounts
New York Sept^r 18th 1788

I do hereby certify that Nehemiah Carpenter
Henry Swartwout, Alexander McArthur,
James Bruyn, Cornelius Swartwout, Ebenezer
Mott & Abraham Legget have several
credited in their accounts settled in this Office,
the sums as set opposite their names in this
return, & that the state of New York has a
credit on the principal Books of this Office

(over)
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Reply

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261143

1897

by the afore named Officers
Amounting to £ 561. 15. 9 Curry
of New York equal to one thousand
& four $\frac{42}{90}$ dollars

Joseph Howell Jun
Commissr

1761
Sweatland Ambrose

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | | **N. Y.**

Ambrose Sweatland

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

When Mustered, *May 27*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt. Wright*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1762
Swift H.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | | *N.Y.*

H. Swift *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditor's Office*

New York March 31, 17 *87*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, *Col. H. Swift* *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

1762 - a

Syfert, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

A. Y.

John Syfert

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1763
Labor Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367688	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also 2014

N

N. Y.

Thomas Tabor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

Thomas Tabor £28. —

* * * * *

£315 9 —

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

see 7384

Number of record:

101

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 101

1764
Talmadge, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

| N. Y.

James Talmadge

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"George herkemers Sep^t 23^d 1782 we the Sub-
scriber harmanies Vandewarke and John Eallis
Intitell Victor Putman to draw our Eight month
waggers from the first day of may untell the first
day of January ne(record torn) insuing. We say
Value Recive^d by ous

John ^{his} × Ellis
make

harmanies ^{his} × Vandarwarke
marke

in the Presen^t of ous

John ^{his} × Prime

Joh. Adam Holtzberger.
make

I Do hereby assign over the within order to
James Talmage & Judah Burton as Witness my
hand this 2^d July 1783.

Victor Putman

Stephen Hogeboom Witness

Rec. a Certificate for H. VD Werke pay
Amounting to Nineteen pounds 9s 4d on the
within Order. James Tallmadge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(645i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1764-a

Tanner, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T.

N. Y.

Jacob Tanner

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1765
Tappen, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746/211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | My

Peter Tappen

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

	Principle	Interest
1. Col. Corn. A. W. Phelps	£ 40. 10. 0	£ 9. 10. 2. 1
2. Henry J. Allen	11. 1. 11	30. 5. 11
3. Peter Tappen	36. 15. 6	8. 2. 4
4. John McCallough	99. 4. 0	26. 4. 1
	£ 663. 18. 1	£ 153. 14. 6

Joseph G. Lusher

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

1766
Tappan Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372642	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

T | *Artillery* |

Peter Tappen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artill*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1763
Jarch. Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372612	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | my
Jacob Tarek

Appears as shown below on as 1

Account

as stated as follows:

The following are still at
my work of the number left
when I was down.

Andries J. Whit £ 80. 3. 8 £ 20. 15. 4 £ 24. 3. 0²

Jacobson £ 228. 6. 3 - 55. 17. 8 - 11. 3. 6¹

Andries Rouse 30. 10. 6 - 8. 9. 10 - 1. 13. 1¹/₂

Jacob Tarek 181. 5. 6 - 37. 9. 6 - 7. 9. 10³/₄

£ 24. 10. 5¹/₂

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

K. 768
Sawilligur Mathew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

N. Y.

Mathew Tawilligar

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1769
Jaws David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

N. Y.

David Tows

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

1778
Taylor. Uemeyer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

N. Y.

Ebenezer Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Nov. 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Rosa

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

1771
Taylor. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T

N. Y.

John Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed " By whom Inlisted or Delivered " and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows: *May 10, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1782*

Number of records:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

V778
Taylor, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Samuel Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

1723
Taylor. Spencer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

N. Y.

Spencer Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1874
Jed. Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1212 3555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Hendrick Teil

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best,

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Walter Livingston

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Leonard Ten Broeck

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Barent Hult and
Hendrick Teil appeared
being deserters from Capt
Platners Company in
going to Lunenburg
ordered that they be
fined Fifty Shillings
each

(Various Orgs Ny)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Copyist.

1775
Teller, James.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ with drawn and filed in packet of
Samuel Drake's Regt. 2-21, 28 Esr3
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

RP454712

1776
Sembrock. Abm

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. General | Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

N. Y.

Abm Ten Broeck
B. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz

x

x

Together with one (*communication torn*) part of the Associated Exempts residing within the Limits and Bounds of the above Regiments respectively—

Fort Paris November 4th 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of the Three Months Drafts and request you to make Provision accordingly let the Men be well and regularly supplied—I am Gen^l

Your most Obedient

humble Serv^t

Ab^m Ten Broeck B. Gen^l

To Mess^{rs} John Frey and }
Christopher Yates Agents to }
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Nov 4th, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(543i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1772
Jen Broeck Dirck

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Dirck Ten Broeck

Commiss' State N. Y.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Loan Office Certificates of which the following is a copy:

"Sent by Captu Jacob Pruyne to New York 2 Loan Office Certfs N° 76 & 17 dated the 30th day of May Anno Domini 1777.—Countersigned Dirck Ten Broeck Commss' State N. Y. M^w Hellegar C^o Tre. to be lodged in the Treasurers Office in New York for to draw the Int. each the Sum of 500 Dollars. Barbers Note of 22 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls No. 2739 issued 22 Jan^r 1785 to W^m Brower & 1 Do of 16 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls N° 4275 issued 5 Aug^t 1785 to W^m Gelleland in all Amounting to £415-7-10 Interest upon them £83-13-1 up to '84—

Loan Office Notes issued to Peter Gansevorte 2 Barbers Notes Int on them £4-6-5

Int. commencing from 10 September 1781 to the 31 December 1784 amounts to £39-13-4"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 14, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1788
TenBroeck, John C

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I.

N. Y.

John C. Ten Broeck

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

J

N. Y.

Ino. C. Ten Broeck
Lt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about
to take place, * * * respecting the rank of
the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of
New York, most humbly request that your Ex-
cellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board
as you may think proper, to examine the rank
and Pretensions of the Officers of said State.
* * * and to establish the Rank on the prin-
ciples of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 1778.

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

1729
Jen Broek. Leonard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 345035 12	20
2 35740	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Leonard Ten Broeck

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best;

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Walter Livingston

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Leonard Ten Broeck

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

(Various Org's N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

John

Copyist.

T
Leonard Ten Broeck

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

At the House of Harmen Best

21 Dec^r 1776

Present

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Leonard Ten Broeck

Henry Livingston

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1780
Jen Broeck, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. Y.

Peter Ten Broeck

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. D. Chapman
Copyist.

N. Y.

Peter Ten Broeck

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Samuel

(545m)

Copyist

1281
Gen Broeck, Petrus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>2725</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

51

N. Y.

Petrus TenBroeck

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {

Secretary's Office { I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them respectively at the following dates viz:

October 17. 1775

Field Officers—Rhinebeck & N. East."

Petrus TenBroeck Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

1782
TenBroeck Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135263	20
2 13520	21
3 13530	22
4 5005	23
5 5005	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5 | N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel TenBroeck

1st Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

Samuel TenBroeck, first Major
of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

51

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel TenBroeck

Second Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

Samuel TenBroeck 2^d Major

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Hammilton

(552)

Copyist.

T

Samuel Ten Broeck

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

T
Samuel Ten Broeck

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best,

17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Dirck Jansen
Leonard Ten Broeck
Philip Smith

Walter Livingston
Hendrick Pulver
Samuel Ten Broeck

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. n

Copyist.

7

Samuel Ten Broeck

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of Harmen Best

21 Dec' 1776

Present

Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Leonard Ten Broeck

Henry Livingston

(Various Orgs Ny)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

John

Copyist.

1783
Jenbrook. Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Adam Ten Brook

Appears with the rank of *One* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1784
Jen Broeck, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jen Broeck, Peter

✓ 1783
Ten Eyck

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3706728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Ten Eyk

Appears as signature to a w

Extract-

of which the following is a copy:
"if the Certificates which were left in
the Treasurers Office should not yet
be made out, we desire you will
call on Mr. Banker & get one
made out for the sum of £ 25-0
Principles in the name of the Widow
Margaret Blake as also one for
Interest for that sum in the same
name, the Remainder to be made
out as formerly directed

Signed - Ten Eyk & Bleeker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

107
(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

✓ *Sen. J. A. M.*

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37261770</i>	20
2 <i>5542</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Lieut. Ten Eyck *

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Dec. 22, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Abm Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col Willeb

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Harnellm

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1783
Jen Eyck. Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272 5500 0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T *NY*
Henry Ten Eyck
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*Henry Ten Eyck, Capt. (by act
of 8th March 1802)*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 1788
Jerous. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725/350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: QXP 454712

✓ See also

T

N. Y.

Isaac Terbus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James McClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778

*his
Isaac Terbus
mark*

L - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Rafley
Copyist

1788-a

Servilligan Harmanus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

N. Y.

Hermanus Terwilligan*

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1789
Terwelliger, Martinus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Martinus Terwelliger

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1792
Servelliger William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261754	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Wm Terwilliger

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

1791
Terwilliger, Evert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

N. Y.

Evert Terwillegar

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Ulster County

Shangout April 16, 1787.

Number of record:

47

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

5 |

| N. Y.

Evert Ter Willigen *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do
acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A.
Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have
Been in the service for the Months of April
May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1792
Terwilliger, Evert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terwilliger, Evert

1793
Tewahangarahkan Hamyere
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3721525</u>	20
2 <u>37367427</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | *N.Y.*
Kanyere Tewahangarahkan
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Kanyere Tewahangarahkan
Capt., Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

N. Y. (Rev. War)
2 Battalion. | **N. Y.**
(Colonel Wempel.) | **Militia.**

Hanyury Tewahangakkan

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

	Principal.	Interest.	One Fifth.
Abraham Van Eps . . .	£222 3 —	£81 14 2—	£16 6 10
Hanyury Tewahangakkan	240 —	43 4 —	8 12 9
Cornelius A Van Slyck	238 11 8—	35 17 5—	7 3 6
			£32 8 1

Sir,

Please Deliver to Messrs Elting & Varick the Certificates of Principal & Interest belonging to the above Persons left in your hands by me & their Receipt Shall be a Sufficient Voucher

from

Your's

Cornelius A Van Slyck

Mr Gerard Bancker

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

New York

Oct 20, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

1794
Sewahongarhken Langst
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | *N.Y.*
Kanyost Tewahongarhken
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Kanyost Tewahongarhken Lt.
Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cosmell

Copyist.

✓ 1795
Thomas Ephraim

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7

N. Y.

Ephraim Thomas

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyw'.

1796
Thomas Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T Artillery

Joseph Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

*This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1796 a

Thomas, Thomas.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

~~REFERENCE ENVELOPE.~~

~~Cards filed with~~

1. 39190665

1792
Thomas. Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 127250227	20
2 39125639	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas. Thomas

T

Ny

Thomas Thomas
Coll. New York Series

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll. Thomas Thomas New York Series
1776 Dr.

		dollars	
August 8	To Cash paid him by Wm Palfrey Esq. in full for his Regt to Aug. 31, 1776	3783	64 72
Septem. 27	To Cash paid him by Wil- liam Bealov Esq. in full for pay of 2 Abstracts of his Regt. for the Month of Novr & Decem. 1776	6840	28 72
April 3	To Cash paid him by ditto in full for pay Abstract his Regt for October & part of Novem. 1777	580	63 72
Novem. 27	By Pay Abstract for September	3529	12 72
	By ditto for October	3512	68 72

Vol. 143, page 90

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

T

NY

Thomas Thomas

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c. continued from Book. No I.

Interest Commences	To whom given	
1781 Nov. 30	4625 Nich ^s Casler Corp.	. . 19 11 2
1781 Dec. 31	4698 " " "	. . 2 18 8
1782 Dec. 31	7421 " " Priv	. . 21 1 4

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies and Militia Services &c. continued from Book No. IV.

	To whom given	
1780 Aug ^t 1	20779 Nich ^s Kessler Priv	. . 3 4
1780 April 1	20996 " " "	. . 1 9½

State of New York }
Comptrollers Office }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839 }

I hereby certify the above to be true Extracts from Books 2 & 5 now remaining in this office, and also that it appears from the Same Books that the Said Casler or Kessler, Served his first and Second termes above mentioned under Capt Lawrence Gross, the third under Serg^t John Stawart, the fourth under Cap^t Henry Herder & the fifth under Capt Henry Gittman. And that on the 28th July 1780, Thomas Thomas was a Colonel, and that on the 26th December 1781, Alexander Webster was a Colonel and that on the 31st December 1782 Marinus Willet wa Colo Comd^t.

BATY COOKE
Comptrollr

fees in all \$1.24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :-

80

Hammelm

(552)

Copyist.

1798
Thompson, Abijah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261700	20
2 2710	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Abijah Thompson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct. 7, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut.

Leammell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A. Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 1 3d, 1738,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Audr

(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

A. Thompson S 66 " 15 " 1871
Recd. Warrington

Number of record:

39

(545m)

Copyright

1799
Thompson Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 withdrawn and are in jacket 2
Acty Regt. Cent N. 7.7-26 26
Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P & P. 14 54. 717

See also

1800
Thompson Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

all drawn and filed in jacket 2
July Res. Cent. M. 7-7-24 9213
Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1801
Thompson, Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

And^w Thompson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist

1802
Thompson Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T |

| N. Y.

Andrew Thompson
Sergt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 17 *85*.
Jan 7 3^d, 17 *85*.

N^o *5239*

£ *2* S. *10* d. *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1863
Thompson, Archibald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

T.

N. Y.

Archibald Thompson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sutler

Copyist.

1804
Thompson Isaiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

T Artillery

Isaiah Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1815
Thompson, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

James Thompson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

class

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

f Copyist.

1806
Thompson, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27261565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T

N. Y.

John Thompson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct. 30, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John

Lansing

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1809
Thompson, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 11-2-3 12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

N. Y.

Robert Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"At a Court marshal Held at the House of
George Smith In Shawangonek the 23^d of August
1780 Whereof My self was President where the
Under named Persons of your Company were
Tryed and fined as folows viz

* * * * *

Pr me John Gillespy President

To Capt William Cross

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hanover*
Sept. 26th, 1780.

Robert Thompson £100
or serve 3 months
-in one of the five Regts
Raised by this State

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

1808
Thompson, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1772
Samuel Thompson

Appears as shown below on as

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Mr. Thompson will ob-
serve that I left in
his office last April
some Certificate in
favor of Samuel
Thompson & Mr. Mead
which I wish delivered
to Capt. Ezekiel Cooper
at Smith

July 30, 1787
Mr. Jerod Barker, State
Treasurer

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

Liad

(545i)

Copyist.

1809
Thompson Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant | Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R & P H 524.712

See also_____

J Lamb Artillery

N. Y.

Thomas Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Head
Colo^l Lamb Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

1810
Thompson Thompson

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant- Lieutenant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 175642	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

T Artillery

Thompson Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1811
Thompson William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T | | ny

Wm W Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of which the following
is a copy:

Principle, interest with £ 30. 15. 5	Interest £ 2. 15. 5
2 Edward. Gould 11. 3. 6	2. 15. 1 1/2
- David Arnold 5. 12. 10	1. 3. 0 1/2
42. 11. 9	13. 3. 7 1/2
April 30 1787	13. 3. 7 1/2
60. 15. 4	

I do hereby certify that
I lodged the above described
Certificates with the Treas-
urer some time last May
at the request of Wm W.
Thompson they (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Kear

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261232

1897

Being his property -
The Treasurer will
please to deliver them
to him per order

Amasa Cooper
New York Nov 16, 1887

✓ 1812
Thoms,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S |

| **N. Y.**

Thoms

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

3 March 1777

Gilbert Slater 1 Wheel £ -4-0

Col Thomas

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1812-a
Thomson, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 471,663

See also

T

Thos Thomson

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts,

B. C.

Corps,

New York M.

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Weschester

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1873
Thorn, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant + 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137202000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Samuel Thorn

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

1844
Thomton, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	261550	20	
2	3000	21	
3	13120	22	
4	15000	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Lieut Thornton

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

Oct. 5, 1782.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

21

N. Y.

John Thornton
Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

1. E. B. Thompson
Copyist

Copyist

E

N. Y.

John Barton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated, 17

Remarks:

Winnic

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

John Thornton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
(Jan 29, 1834.)

Remarks: Col Willlet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

(545m)

Harnish

Copyist

1815
Throop John R

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T | *Artillery* |

John R. Throop
Lieut

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Regt., _____

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record: _____

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1816
Throop Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 252-332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

N. Y.

Isaiah Throck

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Throckm

Copyist.

1817
Thurston, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

N. Y.

Daniel Thurston

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 6, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Armstrong

al)

Copyist.

✓ 1878
Sickner, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Jonathan Tickner

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay M^r Medad Butler all the pay due to Jacob Craft, Jonathan Tickner Alexander Sprague and Zachariah Snyder, which Orders are drawn in my Name and you will Oblidge

Your H^{bl} Servant

Killian Hogeboom

Gerard Bancker Esq^r

New York

the above order Acknowledged the 29 Aug^t 1791 Before me

Stephen Hogeboom."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Clearwater the 24th*

Aug 1, 17⁹¹.

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

1819
Jesse Peter B

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	Withdrawn and filed 1932
19	in pack of Milleto 33 N.Y. Regt 7m

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Tillman.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T |

N. Y.
Militia.

Tillman

Capt., Capt. Tillman Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1820
Timmerman, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F |

| **N. Y.**

Henry Timmerman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) *283*
in }

Date } (list torn) *April 8*, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) *Dec 16*, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) *206*
in }

@12 }
N° of }
in }

@24 } (list torn) *17*

£ *216.00*

Remarks: *Henry Timmerman*

17 days overcast @ 24/

See Baltimore

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1821
Singer, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | my
John Finger

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy.

New York 25 Apr 86
Sir

Please to deliver the
Certificates lodged
in your hands of
Gerret Astrander &
John Finger to Henry C. Sledge
& ins. etc. I shall be your
Sufficient Vouch.

I am Sir
Gerrard Canter Esq. Yours
Barent Bogert
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Diary

Copyist.

1822
Lippett James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347681	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

| **N..Y.**

James Tippet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Capt. Israel Honeywell the Several sums affixed to Our Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed the 27 Day of April 1784 being for Military Services performed by us in the Years 1780: 1781 & 1782 or transfered to us by those Who have Don Said Services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 4, 1786.

To Whom Payable,

James Tippet

To Whom Transfer'd,

Israel Honey, ll

When Received,

Jan'y 13, 1786.

N° of Certificat,

41801

Amount of Certificate,

£11 S13 D4

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyright

✓ 1823
Tippet Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367682	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

N |

| **N. Y.**

Thomas Tippet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Capt. Israel Honeywell the Several sums affixed to Our Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed the 27 Day of April 1784 being for Military Services performed by us in the Years 1780: 1781 & 1782 or transferred to us by those Who have Don Said Services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 4, 1786.

To Whom Payable, *Thomas Tippet*

To Whom Transfer'd, *Israel Honey, ll*

When Received, *Jan'y 13*, 1786.

N^o of Certificat, *41802*

Amount of Certificate, £11 813 D4

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

1824
Jill. Solomon

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272 3505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

N. Y.

Soloman Tise

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"At a Court marshal Held at the House of
George Smith In Shawangonek the 23^d of August
1780 Whereof My self was President where the
Under named Persons of your Company were
Tryed and fined as folows viz

* * * * *

Pr me John Gillespy President
To Capt William Cross

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hanover
Sept 26th, 1780.

Soloman Tise £200
or serve six months

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

✓ 1825
Titus. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

N. Y.

Isaac Titus

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

L. S. D.

James Green Dr to Cash 17 " 0

to an order to Benjamin Hays of 1 " 5 " 0

to an order to Benjⁿ Hays of 1 " 5 " 0

to an order to Philip Lusk of 1 " 4 " 0

to an Order to Isaac Titus of 1 " 4 " 0

11 August order legal Hunt 2 " 5 " 0

on old Pay Roll 0 " 16 " 0

Number of record:

35

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

1826
Titus, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Jonathan Titus
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honorable the Committee of Congress
Appointed to Arrainging the Continental Army—

Gentlemen

* * * Last Winter an Arraignment
of the Officers of the Different Regiments were
Order'd to be given in with the Colonels Rec-
omendations for those he Chose Should Stay in
Service—We were not Recomendend—it is now
Seven or Eight Months that we have been Kept
in Suspence—that We would beg the Favor of
You Gentlemen to let us know whether Colo^l
Livingstons Recommendations are to take place
which of Course Discharges us from the Service

* * * And Tho' we Wish not to leave the
Army would much Rather if we must—Do it now
than to Continue Longer—

With Due Respect

We are

Gentⁿ

Your most Obed^t Hum Serv^{ts}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Camp
Sept^r 11, 1778.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Shuman
Copyist.

T.

N. Y.

Jonathan Titus

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1828
Tobacco, Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

N. Y.

Jacobus Tobacco

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 15, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Newell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1828
Solman Dowe

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A |

| N. Y.

Dowe Tolman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3. Dowe Tolman

Principal 25.19.7

Interest 7.16.8½

Number of record:

95

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1829
Tolman, Harmanus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 6754 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. Y.

Harmanus Tolman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3. Harmanus Tolman

Principal 12. 18. 0

Interest 3. 3. 1-

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

10 1830
Solman Shumis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

N. Y.

Thunis Tolman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated

, 17

1. *Thunis Tolman*

Principal

5. 15. 0.

Interest

1. 8. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1831
Tom (negro)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Tom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th 1776.

Remarks:

Nathan Chapman for my negro tom

Number of record:

21

(545i)

[Signature]
Copyist.

1832
Tompkins, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262007	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Jan 11 1777

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

County of West Chester }
State of New York }

To Lewis Graham Dr

1777

April 13, Cash paid Eben ^r Lockwood	Dr	60
Gilbert Drake	Do	60
Gour ^r Morris	Do	138 16
Zebe ^h Mills	Do	56
Jon th G. Tompkins	Do	50
My own Acco ^t particulars Herewith		135 4
Cash paid Col ^o Cortland, Dr	Acc ^t & Rec ^t	100

£600

By Cash, rec^d of the Treasurer—

£600

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Copyist.

1833
Jonque. George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-31-183</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

George Tongue

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1834
Totten, Daniel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | | 24.
Daniel Totten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt
of which the following
is a copy:

Recd. This day
of April 1785 of Brinton
Baine P. M. two
Certificates for Daniel
Totten in Capt
McBride's No
2630 & 26327
for the sum of
\$12.50

I say Recd by me
Thomas Cestander

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 *Liard*

(545i)

Copyist.

1835
Joryer. Lishamer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

N. Y.

Elishamer Ezer

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1836
Treat. Ashbel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Ashbel Treat

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amputation

Copyist.

1837
Treat. Malachi

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. N.Y.
Malachi Treat
Physician & Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Malachi Treat (Physician
& Surgeon)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 1838
Fredwell.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272-200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

51

N. Y.

Mr. Tredwell

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr. Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr. Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Feby 5, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hammelm

(548d)

Copyist.

1839
Tredwell

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373675-21	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

N. Y.

Tredwell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Capt Tredwell 1 pair of oxen £18.00.0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ *Redwell Co.*

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37367530</i>	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *~*

✓ See also

N

N. Y.

C Fredwell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Isaiah Maynard 1 Side Sool Leather £2.2.6

this side C Fredwell

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1841
Tremper. Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137251720	20
2 5-36	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Lieut Tremper

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

follows:

June 23, 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

T

N. Y.

Jacob Tremper
2^d Lieut 5th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York)

Secretary's Office { I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775
5 Company - Jacob Tremper
2^d Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

(552)

Harriet

Copyist.

1849
Tremper, Lawrence

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

N. Y.

Laurence Tremper

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

Trimble Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>372573</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Alexander Trimble

Appears with the rank of Q Master on a
List *

of the field Officers for the County of Ulster
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
July 26, 1838.

Remarks:

Commission dated Oct 25, 1775

* Certified extract from the original records in the office of the
Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record :

73

Idamillm

(545m)

Copyist.

Trimble John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>379 524 10</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *Δ*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

John Trimble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (list torn) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of records:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 1840
Tripp, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Charles Tripp

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 16, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Wright

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 1846
Truillier Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

N. Y.

Jonathan Triwilliger

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send by the Bearer,—Cap^t Isaac Belknap Sen^r the Returns of the Notes. I left with you 4 or 5 weeks ago, in the Names of William Laurence, Eleazar Gidney, George Gardner, and Jonathan Triwilliger—and oblige your
humble Servant

D. Amerman

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Newburgh*
Sept 1st, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

108

(545i)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1847
Brother Matthew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

N. Y.

Matthew Trotter

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834

Remarks: Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist

1848
Trowbridge, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137367707	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

N. Y.

James Trowbridge

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

James Trowbridge
6 weeks 5 days - £2-13-8

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Trumble, Elijah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726/1090	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 |

| N. Y.

Elijah Trumble

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 6, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John

Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

1850
Truon.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 12723333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Lieut. Tryon
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emedately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fort Constitution
August 25, 1776

(Various Origins Try)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson
Copyist.

1857
Julius. Schabod

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N. Y.

Ichabod Tubbs

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Moore

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

✓ 1552
Tuber. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

N. Y.

John Tubers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Tucker Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57263290	20	
2	57263291	21	
3	57263292	22	
4	57263293	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

N. Y.

Math' Nichol

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Shot dated, 17

Remarks: *Mem^a not yet*

appointed

only cancelled

Number of records

54

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

21

N. Y.

Matthew Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

27

N. Y.

Math^r Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

51

N. Y.

Nathaniel Tucker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

75

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

1854
Jump. Fredick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137262194</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. 1

N. Y.
Militia.

Fredrick Turnph

....., Capt. Hendrik Garneau Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1855
Tumple, Radick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

N. Y.

Frederick Tump

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Frederick Tump
pay for Nov 1-31 & 2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1856
Juner.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Turner

Capt

, Capt.

Turner

Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

1857
Junison Garret

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T Artillery

Garret Tunison

Appears with the rank of *Surge* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1855
Turner, Wilhelmus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Insign

Insign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272-562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

N. Y.
Militia.

Wilhelmus Turner

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign in Col. Peter
R. Livingston's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammeln

(552)

Copyist.

✓ Tuthill, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 572-62-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D* _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

51

N. Y.

John Tuthill
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Officer of Artillery

John Tuthill

Lieut fire worker

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febr^y 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

Hammelm

(548d)

Copyist.

Tuttle, Ezekiel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

N. Y.

Ezekiel Tuttle

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Nov. 15, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Rosa

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1721
Jugert. Hamvoost
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Emagin

Emagin

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726302	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St

N. Y.

Manycost Thigert
Ensign 8 Comp, 41 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Copist.

1762
Jugert. Peter S

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13-26250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

N. Y.

Peter S. Tiggert
Capt, 3 Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

C. B. Thompson
Coppist.

1843
Syger, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Wm C. Ygert
Capt., 9 Comp^y, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

~~1864~~
Tyler. Timothy

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

N. Y.

Timothy Tyler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solv's Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1064-a

Ulman Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Fred^K Ulman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1865
Previous No
1864-5
Umphrey, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261792	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U 1

N. Y.

Samuel Umphrey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

17866
Ute, Francis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

N. Y.

Francis Ute
Lieut, 4th Comp^y, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

1862
Utley Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

N. Y.

Samuel Utley

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1868
Utter, Gilbert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367774	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U |

| N. Y.

Gilbert Utter

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1869
Valentine, Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37262205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Valentine

....., Capt. Stuart Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1890
Valentine, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372626	20
2 26	21
3 2053	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

A. Y.

Isaac Valentine

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a
copy:

This a Compt Due to Isaac Valentine
Capt DeLeon Company had of me
16 1/2 bags of Sides Each bag 7 Gallons
& a half which makes four barrels at
Ten shillings per Barrel £ 2-0-0
for 5 pounds of candles 0. 5-0
Eight or meals of vittles 2. 0-0
for Two weeks Board for 6 men } 6 0-0
at ten shillings per week for each man }
od meals meals & part of one } 1. 10-0
man Board one week }

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

the 10th of February 3, 1776

Number of record:

38

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37262619

1897.

for 2 wks for the Gard } 6. 0. 0
Rune & fire wood

for 20 ad meals of Village for 0. 15. 0

15 - 16 = 0

Samuel DeLeon Capt.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below in an **Account**

“This A Compt of Isaac Valintine has against
the Compney of Captin Delevan for Liker & other
neserise wile they was Agarding the Cannon

Luke merit Dr for Licor	£0-1-0
nathanel Brown Dr for Licor	£0-6-1
	0 1 9
Daniel Cimpkins Dr	£0-3-10
william bears Dr	£0-2-2
David Garman Dr	£0-5-2
Charles mackiney Dr	£0-4-4"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Westchester
February 15, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

38

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

V

1 A Y

Isaac Vallentine

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

The State of New York

August 1st 1776

To Isaac Vallentine 10^{rs}

for Guard Room and Necessaries furnished the Captains Varian and Delavan's Companies when Stationed at his House beyond Kings Bridge in February & March 1776 to Guard a Parcel of Cannon that had been removed there from New (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

STAMP

37262083

1897

York, viz^t

To amo^t of Acco^t herewith No. 1
Signed by Captain James
Varian L

No. 2. signed by ditto

No. 3. Signed by Capt. Samuel
Delavan

No. 4. Signed by ditto

1871
Valkenburgh, Abr^m

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

N. Y.

Abm. Valkenburgh

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^e DuBois

To Gerard Banker

'Treasurer.'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

23^d August, 17*86*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

1st

(545m)

Copyist.

1872
Valentine Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine Isaac

1873
Van Alstine

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367743	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

N. Y.

Van Allstine

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq'
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

1 abstract Van Allstine

for 300 Dollars & Interest
L 9-2-6

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1874
Van Alstine, Martin C

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37202000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. Y.

Martin C. Van Alstine
Lieut., 7 Comp., 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. P. Thompson cn

Copyist.

1875
Van Anglin, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

John Van Anglin

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

Sept. 11, 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1876
Van Antwerp, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262000	20	
2	2000	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

John Van Antwerp

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

Roll dated, not dated

Remarks: _____

25

Sitler

Copyist.

1877
Vanasdall, Tunis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-2523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V.

N. Y.

Tunis Vanasdall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

1878
Van Atten, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6772	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. Y.

James Van Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 15, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

1879
Van Cuytstone, Abraham
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Abraham Van Sylstine

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17 ..

When Mustered, May 10, 1782 ..

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1880
Van Bergen, Anthony

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 6 8 5 9	20
2 1 5 8	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. P. 454, 712.

See also _____

V | N. Y.
Militia.

Anthony Van Bergen

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 20s

N. Y. Currencey, £ 38. - -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

V

N. Y.

Van Bergens
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz
Colonel Van Bergens at
Johns Town 55 Men

Together with one (*communication torn*) part of
the Associated Exempts residing within the Lim-
its and Bounds of the above Regiments respect-
ively—

Fort Paris November 4th 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of
the Three Months Drafts and request you to make
Provision accordingly let the Men be well and
regularly supplied—I am Gen^l

Your most Obedient

humble Serv^t

Ab^m Ten Broeck B. Gen^l

To Mess^{rs} John Frey and }
Christopher Yates Agents to }
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Nov 4th, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(543i)

Copyist.

1881
Van Bergen, Peter A

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3263309	20	
2	3300	21	
3	3420	22	
4	3834	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Peter A. Van Bergen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

51

N. Y.

Peter A Van Bergen

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Peter VanBergen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willeh

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hannu

(545m)

Copyist

1882
Van B ergens.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van B ergen Anthony

1883-a/1883

Van Bergh, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261, 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

N. Y.

Daniel Van Bergh

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 16, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1883-a

Van Buren

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Citizen

~~REFERENCE ENVELOPE~~

~~Consolidated with~~

1. 39190881

1883-b.

Vanbrunt, Leonard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. 2: m. 9l.

D. 2: m. 9l.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/22077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 N.Y.
Leonard Vanbrunt
Lt. Col. & Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name,

Leonard Vanbrunt,

Rank,

Lt. Col. & Major

Corps,

N.Y. Militia

To whom due

Amount

J. V. H. Van Nuyse

Total £22, 19, 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Corneille

Copyist.

1884 1892-A
Van Bunschoten, Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	377 6777	20	
2	3750	21	
3	5804	22	
4	5882	23	
5	5005	24	
6	5827	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Major Bunschoten

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Aug. 13, 1782 to Sept. 14, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Elias V. Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 11, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist

101

N. Y.

Elias VanBunschoten

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks: Apr 22, 1779

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

11 | N. Y.

Elias VanBuntshoten⁺

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hammel

Copyist

| N. Y.

Elias VanBunschoten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks: *2*

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

W

N. Y.

Elias VanBuntchoten

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Apr 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

1885
Van Bunschoten, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372620 30	20	
2	3642	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V.

N. Y.

Peter Van Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitler

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Peter Van Bunschoten
LV

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

“To the Honorable the Committee of Congress
Appointed to Arrainging the Continental Army—

Gentlemen

* * * Last Winter an Arraingment
of the Officers of the Different Regiments were
Order'd to be given in with the Colonels Rec-
omendations for those he Chose Should Stay in
Service—We were not Recomendend—it is now
Seven or Eight Months that we have been Kept
in Suspence—that We would beg the Favor of
You Gentlemen to let us know whether Colo^l
Livingstons Recommendations are to take place
which of Course Discharges us from the Service

* * * And Tho' we Wish not to leave the
Army would much Rather if we must—Do it now
than to Continue Longer—

With Due Respect

We are

Gentⁿ

Your most Obed^t Hum Sery^{ts}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Camp
Sept^r 11, 1778.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

1886
VanBuntshoten. Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanBuntshoten. Elias

1887
Van Cortlandt, Philip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372657	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

2

N. Y.

Philip Van Cortlandt

Lieut: Colonel & Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificateof Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretarys Office

x x x x

And I further certify that by a list of the officers belonging to the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York for the Continental service in the year 1776, it appears that Charles Graham was 1st Lieut: of a Company in the 11th Regiment on the 28th of June in the said year James Holmes being Colonel and Philip Van Cortlandt Lieut: Colonel of the said Regiment

It also appears by the Military Register purchased by this State in the 1828 (a copy of which was made by

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Jan'y 30, 1835.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

J. Hamelton

(552)

Copyist.

37265711

37265711

1897

the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States) that on the 21st of November, 1776, Charles Graham was Captain in the Second New York Regiment commanded by Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, and continued in the same until 1781 when he was discharged.

Given under my hand and the Seal of this office at the City of Albany the thirtieth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep Secretary

1888

Vandemark, Clare

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

N 1

N. Y.

Are Vandemark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 1889
Vandemark, Fredrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37327431	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

V

N.Y.

Frederick Vandemark

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to Certify that
we fully empower Jacob
Schoonmaker of the Township
of Rochester to Receive all what
is Due to us of our Late services
of Last war Done on the frontiers
And after satisfying this will
Be your Receipt for the same
(over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 19 . 1786 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

No. of record:

25

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37367431

1897.

Witness present Lodewyck Vandemerkeel
Friedrich Vandemerkeel Joseph Vandemerkeel

1890
Vandemerker, Ary
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

| N. Y.

Ary Vandemarker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

J. Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

1891
Vandemerker, Gysbert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720-1-55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V |

N. Y.

Gysbert Vandemerkers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

(645i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1892
Vandemerker, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367430	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 454712

✓ See also

N.Y.

N.Y.

Joseph Vandemarker

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to certify that we
fully empower Jacob
Schommaker of the
township of Rochester
to receive all what is
due to us of our late
services of Last War,
Done on the frontiers (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 19 . 1786 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —
R. & P. 454.712.

No. of record:
25

(645i)

Schomm

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37367430

1897.

and after satisfying
this will be your Re-
ceipt for the Demand

Witness present Lodewyck Vandemarker
Indrick Vandemarker Joseph Vandemarker

✓ 1893
Vandemerker, Sodewyck
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: C. & P. 454712

✓ See also

V. 1

N.Y.

Sedwyc. K. Vandermaker

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy;

This is to certify that we
fully Impower Jacob
Schoonmaker of the town-
ship of Rochester to Receive
all what is due to us of
our Late services of Last
war Done on the frontiers
and after satisfying this will

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 19 . 1786 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —
R. & P. 454,712.

No. of record:
25

Stotwell

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37367429

1897.

Be your Receipt for
the Demand
Lodewyck Vandemarker
Joseph Vandemarker.
Witness present
Indrick Vandemarker.

1894
Van Denbergh, Henry J
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726	20
2	265	21
3	347	22
4	348	23
5	6042	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V.

N. Y.

Henry J. Van Denbergh

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

"

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

Roll dated, Not dated

Remarks:

25

Sitler

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Henry Vanderburg
Lt

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about to take place, * * * respecting the rank of the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of New York, most humbly request that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board as you may think proper, to examine the rank and Pretensions of the Officers of said State. * * * and to establish the Rank on the principles of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 1778.

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Henry I. Vanderburgh
Esq.

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about to take place, * * * respecting the rank of the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of New York, most humbly request that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board as you may think proper, to examine the rank and Pretensions of the Officers of said State. * * * and to establish the Rank on the principles of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 17 78.

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

V |

| N. Y.

Henry J Vandenberg

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist

1895
Van Den bogert, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263434	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

4 "N.Y. and Col. Harper's
Regt.

V

John Van Den bogert

Appears as shown below on a

Power of Attorney
of John Van Den Bogert and
Henry Van Kleeck both of
Poughkeepsie New York to
Bernardus Swartwout Jr
Merchant of the City of
New York, signed & dated
as follows: "In witness
whereof we have hereunto
set our hands & seals this
4th day of Dec. 1789."

Sealed & executed Henry Van Kleeck
in presence of John ^{his} Van Den bogert
George Ritchie _{mark}
Robert H. Livingston (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Orgns. N.Y.)

Number of record:

65

545i)

Johnson

Copyist

10
11
12
13
14
15

37265634

793

John Van den Bogert enlisted in the 4th New York Regiment in Capt. John Pearcy's company in the spring of 1777 & was in that service 3 years. He enlisted in the levy service in the summer of 1780 under Col^o Lewis Dubois and in Capt Benjamin Dubois's Company. He was 3 months in that service. Immediately after the Expiration of this last period he enlisted in Col^o Harpers rgt. and Capt Putnam's Company. He was 2 months in that service.

✓ 1896
Vanderbelt, Johanna

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

N. Y.

Johannas Vanderbilt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

2 Certificates

Johannas Vanderbilt

Principal 44. 11. 1

Interest 12. 11. 10

4 Loan Office

Do

Principal 290. 7. 9

Interest 114. 4. 0

Number of record:

95

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1897
Vanderburg, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dembergh, Henry J.

1878
Vanderburgh Henry J

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanDembergh Henry J

1899
Vander Cook, Michel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 577663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

MS. A. 54, 712.

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Michel Van der Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir:

Please to send the State notes due to us for
Militia service by the bearer W. M. V. Dercook
and his rec't shall be your discharge in full from
Sir Your Hum Serv.

Nathaniel ea S Wood.
Thomas Douglas.

To Col Peter Yates
Scaticoke

Presence

Michel Van der Cook

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Sept. 19, 1756.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

85

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1900
Vanderhiden, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97967587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V |

N. Y.

Abrah^m Vanderhiden

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

Abrah^m Vanderhiden
pay for Nov 1-31 L 2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1901
Vanderhyden, Abra^m.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57262200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:_____

See also_____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Abra^m Vanderhyden
_____, Capt. Hendrik, Garneau Co.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks : _____

29

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1902
Van Derlin, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263152	20
2 3367	21
3 5730	22
4 5736	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111

N. Y.

Peter Van Derlin

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

A close-up of a single handwritten cursive letter 'v' on a lined background. The letter is formed with a single stroke, starting from the middle line, curving down to the bottom line, and then curving back up to the middle line. The ink is dark and the background shows faint horizontal lines.

N. Y.

Peter Vanderlyn

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

55

(545m)

d: *E. B. Thompson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

W |

N. Y.

Peter Vanderline

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

W

N. Y.

Peter Vanderlin

Appears with the rank of *Dung^m* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

75

(545m)

H. M. L.

Copyist

1903
Vanderline. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derlin. Peter

1904
Vanderlyn, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derlin, Peter

1905
Van Dermerck, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Dermerck

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1906
Vandermerk, Ghesbert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1972663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.

* Ghesbert Vandermerk

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

Harnett

(645i)

Copyist.

1907
Van Der Voort, Peter, Jr.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6225	20
2 3433	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Peter Van Der Hoort Jun^r

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

V

N. Y.

Peter Vandervoort Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Over

Number of records

55

(545m)

E. R. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 1908
Van Deusen, Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367197	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U |

| N. Y.

Christopher Van Deusen

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1909
Van Deusen, Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37367578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

25

N. Y.

Hendrick Van Deusen

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1910
Vandusen, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372612-9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | N.Y.
John Vandensen

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate
of which the following
is a copy:

to draw Notes for his
at Gerrard Panck
John Vandensen
Christen Jero J.
This Certificate
Also Philip Whiteaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

1911
Van Deusen, John I
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lt. & Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 659, 2	20	
2	376	21	
3	3378	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U

N. Y.

John Van Duesen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

PM

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

11

N. Y.

John W. Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Paymaster* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N |

| N. Y.

Jno D. Vanhousen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the immediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record :

75

(545m)

Hammel

Copyist

1912
Van Deusen, Wilhelmus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3236259 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

V

N. Y.

Wilhelmus Van Deusen

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1913
Vandewarke, Harmanies

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

| N. Y.

Harmanies Vandewarke

Appears as shown below on an
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"George herkemers Sep^t 23^d 1782 we the Sub-
scriber harmanies Vandewarke and John Eallis
Intitell Victor Putman to draw our Eight month
waggers from the first day of may untell the first
day of January ne(record torn) insuing. We say
Value Recive^d by ous

John ^{his} × Ellis
^{make}
harmanies ^{his} × Vandarwarke
^{marke}

in the Present of ous

John ^{his} × Prime
^{make}
Joh. Adam Holtzberger.

I Do hereby assign over the within order to
James Talmage & Judah Burton as Witness my
hand this 2^d July 1783.

Victor Putman

Stephen Hogeboom Witness

Rec. a Certificate for H. VD Werke pay
Amounting to Nineteen pounds 9s 4d on the
within Order. James Tallmadge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(645i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1914
Van Doll Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer

Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

1787

Adam van Tall

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Auditors Office, New York*
March 31, 17 *87*,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col John Lamb*

Disability, *disabled by lifting*
cannon

Age, *60 y*

Whole amount Paid, £ *61. 16. 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. J. Harrison

Copyist.

1915
Van Duesen, John J

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieut. Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dusen, John J

1916
Van Dutes, Harmanus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726214	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Harmannus Van Dutches

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct. 25, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Stephen Lusk

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

1917
Van D Volgen, Nicholas
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725623	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | N Y
Nicholas Van D Volgen

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA *M. Master.*

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kassarlar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kassarlar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transferred and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primmises unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(852)

Hammelm

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37266237

1897.

Chlorophyll in (Caulo) V. de V. de V.

X 1918
Van Dyck John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 371 16	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | *Battery N. Y.*

John Van Dyck
Lt. Capt. Lambs Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*John Van Dyck (Capt. Lt. of
Lambs, Artillery)*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

V.

Jno V. Dycke^x

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

of under the following heading:
"Receipts not yet taken -"

1781 Feb. 12

Capt. Lt. Jno. V. Dycke - 360 dol.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1919
Van Engen, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-263342	20
2	3446	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U |

N. Y.

Joseph Van Origen
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. D. O'Keefe
Copyist.

2

N. Y.

Joseph Van Engen

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 1920
Van Eps Abraham
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

N. Y.

Abraham Van Eps
Capt

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

Capt Abraham Van Eps
paid for tour of duty in 1779
2 mo & 7 day

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(652)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1921
Van Everen, Renier

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>372625 AF</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Henric-Jan Everen
Capt., 7 Comp., 1 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coptist.

1921-a

Van Cypers, Evert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1st. Y

Evert Van Eys

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1921-2

V. Lycke, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dyck, John

1922
Vanflit, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1726822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.

Daniel Van flit

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1923
Van Hooevenburgh, Hendrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lr. Mr.

Lr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3726577</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

N. Y.

Hendrick VanHoevenburgh
Q. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by
the records of the Provincial Congress of New
York that the following Militia officers were ap-
pointed in the County of Dutchess in this State
and that commissions were issued to them re-
spectively at the following dates viz:

October 17. 1775

Field Officers—Rhinebeck & N. East."

Hendrick VanHoevenburgh Q. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1924
Van Hovenbergh, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-63-68	20
2 33-7	21
3 57-3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No 1

N. Y.

Henry Van Hookenburgh

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W |

| N. Y.

Henry VanHovenbergh

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the immediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

75

Harnielm

(545m)

Copyist

25

N. Y.

Wm. Van Hook

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

1925
Van Ingen Dirck
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

N. Y.

Dirck Van Ingen

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertuntty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Doll ^{rs}	N ^o
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom.....	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
	John Mathews	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Communication dated

Albany

Aug 3^o, 1786

Remarks:

Number of record:

105

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1926
Van Ingen, Dirck

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Phys. & Surgeon | Phys. & Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

137265556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N.Y.

Dirck Van Ingen
Phys & Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Dirck Van Ingen Phys &
Surgeon.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1927
Van Ingen. Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ingen. Joseph

1928
Vanmawagen, Jacob
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Jacob Vannwagen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1929
Van Iveren, Gerrit

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-6700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

2

N. Y.

Gerrit Van Iverem

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Pierce

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1930
Vankeuren, Houd^h

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 26254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V.

N. Y.

Amos Vankeuren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1931
Van Soan, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V |

N. Y.

Petter Van Loan

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

Petter Van Loan

Died Nov. 13: 1776 - £1 - 6: 8

x

x

x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1932
Van Ness, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. 4. 54. 712

See also _____

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Van Ness

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 20/

N. Y. Currencey, £ 38

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1933
Vannorman, Corn^d.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.

Corn's Vannorman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Dec 5, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

Corn's Vannorman overpaid on 16th

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1934
Van Orsdall Jacobus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 N.Y.
Jacobus Van Oredall

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Children of Jacobus Van
Oredall, by act of 2^d April
1806/

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1935
Vanraquanor, Aunt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.

Arnt Varraganer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

7/1936
Van Rensselaer. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer, John

1937
Van Rensselaer Henry K
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel / Lieut Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Henry K

1938
Van Renselaer, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575600, 3	20	
2	35772	21	
3	35774	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454, 712.

See also _____

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Renselaer

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Albany*
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, *May 21st*, 1777.

When discharged, *June 27th*, 1777.

Number of Days Served, *38*

Rate per Day, *13/4*

N. Y. Currencey, *£ 25.. 6.. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

V

Major Van Rensselaer
President

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug^t 27th, 1776

(Various Origins N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Copyist.

V

Major Van Rensselaer
Comd Off.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Garison Court Martial to Set this 28 Day
of Aug^t 1776 for the tryal of all Such Prisoners
as may Be Brought Before them

* * * * *

By Order of Major Van Rensselaer Comd Off"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Augt. 28, 1776.

(Various Orgns N.Y.)

Various Orgns N.Y.

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

7/1938
Van Rensselaer. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer. John

1939
Van Rensselaer, Henry K

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

A.P. 454, 7/2.

See also _____

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry K Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of ^{Lieutenant} Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 16/

N. Y. Currency, £ 30.. 8.. -

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

76 | N. Y.

Jerry K. Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col Comd^t* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1940
Van Rensselaer, Killian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/20	20
2 5703	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

••

N 1

N. Y.

Killian Van Rensselaer

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York remaining in this office that on the 20th day of February 1776

x x x James Dermison was appointed Captain in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Albany commanded by Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.

And I further certify x x x that on the first of April 1778 the said James Dermison was appointed by the Council of (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Oct 11, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

0

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

6
T
M
N
R

37265703

7
0
0
1

Appointment of this State Captain in the said
Regiment - commanded by Killian Van
Reneselaer.

Given under my hand and the
seal of this Office at the City of
Albany the Eleventh day of October
in the year of our Lord one-
thousand eight hundred and
thirty-four.

Arch^d. Campbell
Dep Secretary.

V

1777

William Van Rensselaer
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Toleration Bank Esq
Sir

You will be pleased to
deliver the Certificates
lodged in your office
which are in my
Name to Mr Alexander
Crookshank and those
I left with you be-
longing to the heirs
of William Van Rensse-
laer dead over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

Maad

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37261204

1897

To Mr John F. Ruymer
Yours
Isaac Lansing

Albany 28 May, 78

1941
Van Rensselaer, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265432	20	.
2	3348	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

| N. Y.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hammeln

Copyist

2 | N. Y.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

1942
Van Rensselaer, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3726576</u>	20
2 <u>5107</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.
Militia.

* Robert Van Rensselaer

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 25th day of
February 1778 the following officers were ap-
pointed and Commissioned in the Regiment of
Militia in the said County of Albany whereof
Robert Van Rensselaer was Colonel (Claverack
District) Viz

All which appears by the Minutes of the
Council of Appointment of this State in this
Office "

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany

Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

* Officer of Albany County Militia

Number of record:

67

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Robert Van Rensselaer

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Secretary's Office,

Albany Aug. 16. 1837.

I have examined the records of appointment of
Militia Officers in this office: * * *

I found Capt. Coenradt Klyne & Capt. John A.
Fonda in Col. Livingstons Reg^t—Livingston
Manor. Also Capt. Ab^m Fonda of Col. Robert
Van Rensselaers Regiment and I have given a
Certificate of their appointment which is all the
information I can give in answer to Reuben Hoss-
fords letter—

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secretary."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

68

Hamilton

(552)

Copy is!

1943
Van Santford, Corn S

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

| N. Y.

Gorn^s Van Santford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist

1944
Van Schaack Goose

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137967742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25

N. Y.

Goose Van Schaack

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq'
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

Abstract Goose Van Schaack
for ^{Principal} £299-13-4 & ^{Interest} 48 —

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 1st

✓ 1945
Van Schaack, Maria

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367741	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25

N. Y.

Maria Van Schaack
Widow

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq^r
Viz^t by David Fonda

* * * * *

1 Abstract Widow Maria Van Schaack
Principal Interest
for £1043-4-0 & 284-0-0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

G. H. Patterson

Copyright

1946
Van Schaick, Roger
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 L 7818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

N. Y.

Roger Van Schaick

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1947
Vanscoy, Abraham
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Abraham Vanscoy

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York "

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

North Salem

2d April

, 17

Number of record:

45

(545i)

Copyist

1948
Van Sleg, Tinas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

N. Y.

Thomas Vansleigh

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Vansleigh

pay for Nov 1-31 - £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

✓ 1949
Van Slyk, Jesse

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367845	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

N. Y.

Jesse Van Slyk
Capt

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

Capt Jesse Van Slyk
paid for tour of duty in 1779
2 mo & 16 day.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1950
Van Slyck, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372623	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

William Van Slyck

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) 283
in }

Date } (list torn) April 8, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) Dec 16, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) 286
in }

@12 }
N° of } (list torn)
in }

@24 } (list torn) 77

£ 216 " " " "

Remarks: William Van Slyck

30 days overcast @ 24 /

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1957
Van Steenburgh, Benjamin
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Benjamin VanSteenburgh
Ensign 5th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by
the records of the Provincial Congress of New
York that the following Militia officers were ap-
pointed in the County of Dutchess in this State
and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected
Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the
precinct of Rhinebeck "

Sept 20, 1775
5 Company - Benjamin VanSteenburgh
Ensign
(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1952
Van Suhl, Rymus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Rynus Van Suler

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 20*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1953
Van Tassel, Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3776534	20
2 1165	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: NxP. 4547/12.

See also_____

V |

N. Y.

Jacob Vantassel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17-

Jacob Vantassel by Mott
- £ 69.. 16.. 4 1/4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Y |

N. Y.

Jacob Van Tassel
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

Jacob Van Tassel Lieut
£ 5.. 18.. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1954
Vantuyll, Isaac
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261832	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Isaac Vantuyt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1955
Van Valkenburgh, Peter

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 622/2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Van Valkenburg

, Capt. Abra^m Van Valkenburgh Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1956
VanValkenburgh, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanValkenburgh, Isaac

1957
Van Valkenburgh, Abra^m

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262208	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Abra^m Van Valkenburgh
Capt., Capt. Abra^m Van Valkenburgh Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, _____

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1958
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263306	20
2 3423	21
3 5882	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

251

N. Y.

Isaac Walkenburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. O'Henry on

Copyist.

V 1

N. Y.

Chaac Van Valkinbergh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

N. Y.

Isaac Van Valkenburgh

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (*July 24*, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hannibal

(545m)

Copyist

1959
Van Veghten Alida
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97967696	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

N. Y.

Alida Van Veghten

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

* * * * *

1 Barber's Note Int^l from 10 Oct: 1780
yr^r m^o days Principal Interest
4-2-22 £20-0-0 £5-1-4
1st Dec - - - - 1 Dec 1779
5-1-10 £18-16-0 £5-14-7
Alida Van Veghten

* * * * *

New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^y 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t
Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

97

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1960
Van Veghten Ephraim
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327729	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein > _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

N. Y.

Ephraim Van Veghten
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertuntty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &
very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Dollrs	No
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom.....	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
John Mathews	1000	553	

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Communication dated *Albany*
Aug 30, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

105

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1961
Van Vughten, Cornelius
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieut. Col.

Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20 0907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.V. 454, 712.

See also _____

81

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Van Vigh

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Albany

June 27th, 1777

Both days included:

When entered on service,

May 21st, 1777

When discharged,

June 27th, 1777

Number of Days Served,

38

Rate per Day,

16/

N. Y. Currencey,

L. 30.. 8..

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1962
Van Vechten, Tennis P.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2627 80	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Jannis P Van Hechten

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn)
in }

Date }
pay } (list torn), 17 .
-me }

Date }
pay } (list torn), 17 .

N° of }
in } (list torn)

@ }
N° of }
in } (list torn)

@12 }
N° of }
in } (list torn)

@24 }
N° of }
in } (list torn)

£

Remarks:

The above & within is a
True copy from the Original

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

1963
Van Vranka,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | |
Lieut Van Vranka
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Augt. 27th, 17 76.

(Various Orgns N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

1964
Van Vranken, Rikert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726230	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V 119
Rikert Van Vranken

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(552)

J. Hammett

Copyist.

JUN 16

37266234

1897

Xiphosoma pygmaea V. Vignati

1965
Van Valkenburgh Petter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V |

N. Y.

Petter Van Vuelkenbough

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x
Petter Van Vuelkenbough
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4
x x x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1966
Van Waggenen, Garret
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Barth VanMagganen

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamel

Copyist.

1967
Van Wert, Alb^m

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

| N. Y.

Abm VanWert

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hammill

(545m)

Copyist

1968
Van Noort, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367749	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V 1

N. Y.

John Van Noert

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq'
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

1 abstract John Van Noert
Principal Interest
for £247-9-5 & 5-1-16-1
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1969
Van Wyan, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372629-7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Henry Van Wyan

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirck & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me

Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer

—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Ulster County*
Shawangunk April 16, 1787.

Number of record:

47

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

1970
Van Wyck, Theodorus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1372 65860	20
5962	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

| N. Y.

Theodorus Van Wyck

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (*July 10*, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamlet

(545m)

Copyist

W 1

N. Y.

Theodorus Van Wyck

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist

1971
Varian, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97262084
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JUN 16

37262084

1897.

York, viz^t

To Am^t of Acct. herewith No. 1
Signed by Captain James
Varian

No. 2. Signed by ditto --

No. 3. Signed by Capt. Samuel
Delavan

No. 4. Signed by ditto ----

V

A. Y.

James Varian
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

The State of New York

August 1st 1776

To Isaac Vallentine 20th

for Guard Room and Necessaries furnished the Captains Varian and Delivans Companies when Stationed at his House beyond Kings Bridge in February & March 1776. to Guard a parcel of Cannon that had been removed there from New (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37262084

1897

York, viz^t

To Am^t of Acct. herewith No. 1
Signed by Captain James
Varian ----- £

No. 2. Signed by ditto -----

No. 3. Signed by Capt. Samuel
Delavan -----

No. 4. Signed by ditto -----

1972
Vaughan Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. Y.

Richard Vaughan

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Sept. 25, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut. Moore

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1973
U Beuren, Francis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4.54, 712.

See also

N. Y.

Francis V. Beuren

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d August 11th 1790 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r Ten Certif^s in full for the pay of the Several persons as hereafter enumerated, pursuant to the Seven Orders hereto annexed, Signed by them in favor of me—the whole amounting to Twenty two pounds, fifteen Shillings and nine pence—in full as aforesaid—

Peter I. Vosburgh"

Francis V. Beuren *2. 14. 13*
"Revolutionary War."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

89

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

1974
V Dercook, M. M.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37285214	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. 454, 712.

See also _____

10

✓

N. Y.

W. M. V. Dercook

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir.

Please to send the State notes due to us for
Militia service by the bearer W. M. V. Dercook
and his rec't shall be your discharge in full from
Sir Your Hum Serv.

Nathaniel ea S Wood.
Thomas Douglas.

To Col Peter Yates
Seaticoke

Presence

Michel Van der Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Sept. 19, 1786.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

85

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

1975
Vedder, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V 74
Nicholas Vedder

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(652)

Hamiehm

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37266238

1897

Collected at the ...

1976
Veeder, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35262737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. |

| N. Y.

William Wedder

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N^o of } (list torn) 253
in }

Date } (list torn) April 3, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) Dec 16, 17
pay }

N^o of } (list torn) 17
in }

@ }
N^o of } (list torn) 206
in }

@12 }
N^o of } (list torn) 27
in }

@24 }

£ 216.00

Remarks: William Wedder 30

Days overcast @ 24/

Number of record :

40

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Vermila. ¹⁹⁹⁷ —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vermilie Jacob

1978
Vermilie, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726604	20
2 1328	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

| N. Y.

Jacob Vermilie

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

2

N. Y.

Vermilion

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of New York Levies commanded
by Coll Lewis Dubois

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

West Point

Aug 11, 1780,

(under the head of, "Absent Officers")

Place where,

Infantry

Reasons,

Command

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Amesbury

Copyist.

✓ 1979
Velly, Lewis P

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Lewis P Vailly

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

* * * * *

1 Barbours Note	Int ^l from	1 st Jan'y	1778
ups m ^o days	Principal	Interest	
6-0-0	£100-0-0	£36-0-0	

Lewis P Vailly

* * * * *

New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^y 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t
Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

97

(652)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

17/1980
Veghten, Corns

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37967798	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Corn V Veghten

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

I have by this uppertunty Given an Order on Captⁿ Ephraim Van Veghten for to Receive the Certificates from you which Myndert Roseboom Left Lately into your hands, for the Intrest due on Each

& You'l Oblidge Your friend &

very Humble Serv^t

Bar^t Roseboom

		Dollrs	No
Joined and ret ^d	Barent Roseboom.....	400	2927
	do		2928
	Robert Johnson	200	8907
	Mynd' Roseboom	1000	552
	John Roseboom	1000	548
	Dirck Van Ingen	300	6640
	do	300	6641
	Dirck Van Ingen	400	9387
	do	600	5999
	do	300	6638
	do	300	6639
	do	300	6536
	do	300	6537
	Robert Flint	500	7939
	John Mathews	1000	553

To

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer for the State of
New York

& Corn V Veghten

(Revolutionary War,)

Communication dated

Albany

Aug 30, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

105

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1981
Vischer, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37266074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.

John Vischer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank 28 Feb^y 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1982
Visher, Chris^r

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37262175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Chris^r Visher

....., Capt. Jacob Defreest Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of records :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

1983
Visher, Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367582	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

251

N. Y.

Christo^r Visher

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

Christo^r Visher

pay for Nov^r 1-31 & 2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1784
Visscher, Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27265588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | N.Y.
Jacob Vischer
Mat

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jacob Vischer, Egberts
(Mat. in the General Hospital)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cotwell

Copyist.

Un^o 1985
Eermil, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726 18 34	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

James Vⁿ Cermil

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1986
Volkenburgh, Jacob
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37261716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Jacob Volkenburgh

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Sept. 14, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut. Richardson

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1987
Valentine Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

V

N. Y.

Benjⁿ Valentine

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

Benjⁿ Valentine

pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4

x

x

x

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1988
Velt, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37:63014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Peter Volt

1 Lt., 3 Comp., 11 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

1989
Volts Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726304	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Jaech Volts

Lieut, 4 Comp, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1990
Vosburgh, Isaac P.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-5557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac P. Voorburgh

1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 25th day of February 1778 the following officers were appointed and Commissioned in the Regiment of Militia in the said County of Albany whereof Robert Van Rensselaer was Colonel (Claverack District) Viz

Isaac P. Voorburgh 1 Lieut

All which appears by the Minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office "

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(552)

Namish

Copyist.

1991
Vosburgh, Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37255359	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N |

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Vosburgh
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

I certify that the following Officers of Militia
were duly appointed and Commissioned on the
20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of
Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

Jacob Vosburgh Ensign

All which appears by the minutes of the pro-
vincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Copyist.

1992
Vosburgh, Mark

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37461707	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

N. Y.

Mark Vosburgh

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1993
Vosburgh, Peter J

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

P & P 454, 712.

See also_____

V

N. Y.

Peter I. Vosburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d August 11th 1790 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r Ten Certif^s in full for the pay of the Several persons as hereafter enumerated, pursuant to the Seven Orders hereto annexed, Signed by them in favor of me—the whole amounting to Twenty two pounds, fifteen Shillings and nine pence—in full as aforesaid—

Peter I. Vosburgh"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

89

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

1994
Vrooman, Isaac

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726647	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U 1 1782
Isaac Vrooman

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act, intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUNR

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undivided half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undivided half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(552)

Harrietson

Copyist.

1995
Vrooman, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726231	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also

V 124
John Vrooman
Supt.

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kassarlar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kassarlar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^r

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark.

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undivided half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undivided half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(852)

Samuel

Copyist.

1996
Vrooman, John B

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 66244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

V-1 177
John B Vrooman

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendent of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYND^T H ^{mark} X WEMPPEL (Seal)

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN:

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(652)

J. Harnisch

Copyist.

1997
Urooman, Lawrence

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

1783

Lawrance Vrooman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia N^o 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN	(Seal)
PETER STENS	(Seal)
PETER COWAN	(Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER	(Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER	(Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE	(Seal)
MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPTEL	(Seal)
mark	

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transferred and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839.

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(552)

Harnish

Copyist.

1998

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.V. 454, 712.

See also

NTTT: 71

V |

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Vrooman

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany

June 27th, 1777

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777

When discharged, June 27th, 1777

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 20/-

N. Y. Currencey, £ 38.. - -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

1999
Vrooman, Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37263312</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

N. Y.

Simon Vrooman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

2000
Urooman Wouter J.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77265094	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Monte D Vroman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Frontiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780 unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Harriet

Copyist.

2001
Wade, James
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

James Wade

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 7*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt Wright*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

2001-a

Waid, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

N.Y.

John Waid

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2002
Wakarantrow, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N.Y.

James Wakarantaw
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

James Wakarantaw Capt.
an Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2003
Wakman, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-65534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N.Y.

Daniel Wakman

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not stated, 17

*Tobias Cole, Mary Scott,
Daniel, Martha & Sarah Wak-
man, legal representatives
of Philip Cole, by act of
April 2^d, 1806*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2004
Waldon John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736-274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

R & P H 524

W. Lamb's Art'y **N. Y.**

Jno Waldon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colol Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

2005
Malin, Daniel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6778	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Daniel Walin^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776

Remarks:

Signe name by me

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

2006
Walker Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367849	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Benjamin Walker

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept. 8, 1837.

Claims of Officers in the Navy
Benjamin Walker & Joseph Purcell

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

L. H. Patterson

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 2007
Walker, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

N. Y.

John Walker

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Walker
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

2008
Walker, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262-5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

2009
Wallace, John
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-6553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N. Y.

John Wallace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 75,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Compy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2010
Walls, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Thomas Walls

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2010-a

Walradt, Adolph A.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39 52256</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Adolph A. Malradt.

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2010-8

Valradt Hendrick L.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. 1

N. Y.

Hendrick J. Walbradt

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2010-e

Wahadt, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3432	20	
2	4224	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

N. Y.

John Malradt

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon

County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N.

N. Y.

John Walbradt

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stonewarabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2011
Walter, Seth

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-17-23	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Seth Walter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 10*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Glass*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

2012
Wampie, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 326735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Isaac Wampie

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 8, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

2013
Wantfield, Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. I.

N. Y.

Elias Wantfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

1 mo pay

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

2014
Warden, Methuene

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 072	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:_____

See also_____

N

N. Y.

Methopel Warden

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 7*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt.*

Wright

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

11 2015
Warr, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W 1

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Warr

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 25th day of
February 1778 the following officers were ap-
pointed and Commissioned in the Regiment of
Militia in the said County of Albany whereof
Robert Van Rensselaer was Colonel (Claverack
District) Viz

Richard Warr 2^d Lieut

All which appears by the Minutes of the
Council of Appointment of this State in this
Office "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Hammill

Copyist.

2016
Warner William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M 2 Battⁿ
[Capt. Baldwin Co.]

William Warner
Private

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb^y 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2017
Washenkynneck, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 617 94	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

John Washenkynck

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 8, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.

Bingham

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2018
Waterbury D

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262909	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | N. Y.

D. Waterbury *

Appears with the rank of Col on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office
New York March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Col. D. Waterbury *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

2019
Waterman —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

N. Y.

Waterman

*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Auditor's Office

New York March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Aud^r.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Capt " of a Continental*

Disability, _____

Age, _____

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

2020
Watson, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265386	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Mo Watson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,)
for the defence of the Frontiers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
Apr 27, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

74

(545m)

Harnick

Copyist

2021
Watson, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

M.

N. Y.

Wm Watson

Appears with the rank of *1 Sergt* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(645m)

Sutler

Copyist.

209 2/3
Weaver, Edward

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

N. Y.

Edward Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitter

Copyist.

11 2023
Weaver, Landon

New York,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-6-724	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Landon Weaver

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Oct. 6

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Pierce

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2024
Weaver, Peter Ja
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Peter La Weaver
Ensign (4 Comp, 11 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coptist.

2025
Webster, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37-66</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

NY

Alexander Webster

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c. continued from Book. N^o I.

Interest Commences	To whom given
1781 Nov. 30	4625 Nich ^s Casler Corp. . . 19 11 2
1781 Dec. 31	4698 " " " . . 2 18 8
1782 Dec. 31	7421 " " Priv . . 21 1 4

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies and Militia Services &c. continued from Book N^o IV.

	To whom given
1780 Aug ^t 1	20779 Nich ^s Kessler Priv . . 3 4
1780 April 1	20996 " " " . . 1 9 1/2

State of New York }
Comptrollers Office }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839 }

I hereby certify the above to be true Extracts from Books 2 & 5 now remaining in this office, and also that it appears from the Same Books that the Said Casler or Kessler, Served his first and Second termes above mentioned under Capt Lawrence Gross, the third under Serg^t John Stawart, the fourth under Cap^t Henry Herder & the fifth under Capt Henry Gittman. And that on the 28th July 1780, Thomas Thomas was a Colonel, and that on the 26th December 1781, Alexander Webster was a Colonel and that on the 31st December 1782 Marinus Willet wa Colo Comd^t.

BATY COOKE
Comptrollr

fees in all \$1.24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

80

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 2026
Weed Abijah
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97367728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Abijah Weed

Appears as shown below in an
Account
of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Abijah Weed

7 weeks 2 days - £ 2-17-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2027
Weede, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 617 18	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Wm Weede

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 29, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Hubble

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

2028
Weeks, Jonah
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 555 65	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

| N. Y.

Jonah Weeks

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

***(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Harnick

Copyist

2029
Weeks Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367526	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Thomas Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Thomas Weeks 1 horse £10-4-0

1 M. from Ben Hopken

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2030
Weeks, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 375-24-2-2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

William Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following:

"M^r Peirce wishes to See a Muster of the above men if in your possession he will thank you to furnish them and they will be returned to you again—Yours

B. Haywood.

M^r Connely—

August 13th 1783.

I Certify that John Ruger, Johannis Wilkelow, Christopher Crum, Hendrich Stevens & Hendrich May were muster'd as Soldiers in the 2nd N. Y. Reg^t

B. Swartwout En
2 N. Y. Reg^t

Aug^t 14th 1783.

Cap^t Abner French

Ensⁿ Tunis Van Waggener."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug^t 14, 1783.

William Weeks

Found in the musters
as follows:-

Abraham Weeks Oct 1779

Number of record:

64

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

2031

Weisenfel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

147

W

N. Y.

Weisskopf

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of payments made by Alexander McDougall to
Captain Lamb's artillery company, and the
first Regiment raised in New York on the last
years establishment, not transmitted to Major
General Schyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New York April 26th, 1771

First Regiment

Capt Weisskopf's Company

March 14th to Mrs Weisskopf \$1.10

Number of record:

33

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2032
Weissenfels, George P.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr

N. Y.

Geo P Weissenfels

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamish

(545m)

Copyist

Mr 1

N. Y.

George P Weissenfels

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist

2033

Melch, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352657	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr |

N. Y.

Abraham Welch

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York)

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

March 11, 1776

Abraham Welch

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug. 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

72

Harriet

(552)

Copyist.

2034
Welkenson, Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>372573</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Nathan Welkenson

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 22, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Swell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2035
Wells, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Qr 1

N. Y.

Abraham Wells

Ensign

1st Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d. Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775

1st Company

Abraham Wells

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamuel

(552)

Copyist.

2036
Wells, Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

70.4.54.712.

See also

M

N. Y.

Michael Wells

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

New York

April 11th, 1778

Staten Island Michael Wells Sergt.
£s — 16 —

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

2037
Wells, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Robert Wells
Mayer, Comp^y, *1* Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Conveyance

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist.

2038
Welsh, Ebenezer

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 101 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Ebenezer Welsh

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

2039
Welsh, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265828	20	
2	5355	21	
3	575	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

| N. Y.

Peter Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (*July 10*, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record :

74

Hannueth

(545m)

Copyist

11

N. Y.

Peter Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (*July 10*, 1782,) *for the defence of the Frontiers*
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

W 1

N. Y.

Peder Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

H. A. Muelken

(545m)

Copyist

2040
Wemple, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 7, 6, 18, 7, 5	20	
2	3426	21	
3	242	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Wimple
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz

Colonel Wimple at
Fort Paris 80 Men

Together with one (*communication torn*) part of
the Associated Exempts residing within the Lim-
its and Bounds of the above Regiments respect-
ively—

Fort Paris November 4th 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of
the Three Months Drafts and request you to make
Provision accordingly let the Men be well and
regularly supplied—I am Gen^l

Your most Obedient

humble Serv^t

Ab^m Ten Broeck B. Gen^l

To Mess^{rs} John Frey and }
Christopher Yates Agents to }
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Nov. 4th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(543i)

Copyist.

11.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

List dated _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

1: E. J. Maynard
Copyist.

Copyist.

W

1782

Abraham Wemple

Col.

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kassarlar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kassarlar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUNR

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primmises unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW MCDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

Harriem

(652)

Copyist.

2001
Wemple, Mizident H

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720624	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1 NY
Myndert H Wemple

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prinnisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(652)

Hammish

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37266241

1897.

x under water Mynd^s A. L. (1897)

2042
Merts, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37063042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

George Werts
2 Lieut, 19 Comp^y, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2043
Westbrook, Antony

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726 / 203	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

N. Y.

Antony Westbrook

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

2044
Wesbrook, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37265/28</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Frederick Westbrook

Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do
acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A.
Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have
Been in the service for the Months of April
May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

2045
Westbrook, Joel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Joel Westbrook

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

2046
Weser, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Nicholas Weser
Capt., 9 Comp^y, 1 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyst.

2047
Wesh, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Me.

N. Y.

John Mesh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Belonging to Said Comy, who have not as yet Turned out for minute men ")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(645m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2048
Wessmiller, Gerrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wessmiller, Gerrick

2049
Messmuller, Henrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 726630	20	
2	617	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr 1

N. Y.

Henrick Wessmuller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W 1

N. Y.

Henrick Messermiller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

2250
✓ West. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37367722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

N. Y.

William West

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

William West

3 weeks 4 Days £1-8-6

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

2051
Westbroeck, Dirck

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37266000	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr

_____ Week Fifteen

Leant

List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Frontiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(Revolutionary War.)

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

Hammett

Copyist.

20502
Westfall, Abraham
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726	20	
2		21	
3	870	22	
4	184	23	
5	75	24	
6	77	25	
7		26	
8	3260	27	
9	3332	28	
10	347	29	
11	3137	30	
12	903	31	
13	6001	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Abm Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively. Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Jan 4th 10, 1784.

N^o 5244, 5245
£ 2 S. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abm. Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
July 10th, 1783.

N^o

5-228

£

2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W |

N. Y.

Abner Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785
Jan 10th, 1786

N^o 5223

£ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abm Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Jan 4 10th, 1784.

N^o 5209

£ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abrm Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Jan 10th, 1784.

N^o 5218, 5219

£ 2 s. 13 d. 4
" 2 " 13 " 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W |

N. Y.

Abm Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Jan 4 10th, 1784.

N^o *5207*

£ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abner Westfall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively. Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Jan 4 10th, 1784.

N^o

5198

£

11 s. *18* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abraham Westfall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

75

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

Mr

N. Y.

Abm Westfall

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Frontiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780 unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Mr

N. Y.

Abraham Westfall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Apr 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Harnish

(545m)

Copyist

M

N. Y.

Abraham Westfall

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21

N. Y.

Abraham Westfall

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

54

(545m)

C. J. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Abraham Westfall

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

2053
Westfall, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372557	20
2 5738	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Peter Westfall

1st Lieut

1st Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20 1775

1st Company Peter Westfall

1st Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Harriehm

(552)

Copyist.

W 1

N. Y.

Peter Westfall

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

March 11, 1776

Peter Westfall Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

2054
Westfall, Simon
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Simon Westfall

Capt

1st Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775

1st Company

Simon Westfall

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 22, 1830

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hannibal

(552)

Copyist.

W |

| N. Y.

Simon Westfall

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }

Secretary's Office } I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them respectively at the following dates viz:

October 17. 1775

Field Officers—Rhinebeck & N. East."

Simon Westfall, Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Aug 12, 183

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

2055
Weston, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9726732	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Samuel Weston

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 22, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2055-a

Peterick, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N.

N. Y.

Jacob Meterick

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2056
Wheeler, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/328	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Abraham Wheeler

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 9, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amnction

Copyist.

2057
Wheeler, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

John Wheeler

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 25, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

2058
Whelp, Anthony
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263107	20	
2	34	21	
3	336	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(M)

N. Y.

Anthony Whelp

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

W

N. Y.

Anthony Whelp

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Anthony Whelp

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Apr 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

2059
Wherry, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726-75-5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

N. Y.

James Wherry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Compy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2060
White, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27651740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Jacob White

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 18, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2061
White, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

James White

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

2062
White, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-2-6-7-3-3	20
2	1-7-4-4	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

John White

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Aug 31

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Moore

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amishon

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

John White

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 11, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Van Anglin

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

2063
White, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

N. Y.

Jonathan White

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that
was delivered at your office and you will ablig
your frind Sam Arthur

to Bankers office
the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶ / ₉ ⁰ / ₀
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴ / ₉ ² / ₀
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶ / ₉ ⁷ / ₀
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *New Cornwell*

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

2064
White, Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 6/7 25	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Nath^l White

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 1, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Skinner

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

2065
White, Stephen

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 6 2 2 0 0	20	
2	2 4 0 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(21)

N. Y.

Stephen White

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

W

N. Y.

Stephen White

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2066
Whiteaker, Philip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

1772

Philip Whiteaker

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate
of which the following
is a copy:

It draws notes for his
at Gerard Bank -
John Vandensen
Christeen zero for
this Certificate
Also Philip Whiteaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

2067
Whiting, William B

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

RA 4.54.112.

See also_____

24 |

N. Y.
Militia.

William B. Whiting

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany

June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 20/

N. Y. Currency, £ 38..

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

2068
Whitney, Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265786	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W-1

N. Y.

Joshua Whitney

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Refused to accept

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 2069
Milcocks John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137367520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

N. Y.

John Wilcocks

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* / * * * *

3 March 1777

John Wilcocks 1 Gen Ld - - 1 - 0

* * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof Mr James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

2070
Wilcox, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722-736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

James Wilcox

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Gilllett

Capt.

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

2071
Wileox John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 9

Artillery

John Wilcox

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regiment,

Artillery

Company,

Savage

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2072
Wilcox, Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3766730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Nathan Wilcox

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 18, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Cannon

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 2073
Miley, Edward

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

N. Y.

Edward Wiley

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Edward Wiley

4 weeks — £1-12-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2074
Wilkenlow, Johannis

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372636	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Johannis Wilkenlow

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following:

"M^r Peirce wishes to See a Muster of the above men if in your possession he will thank you to furnish them and they will be returned to you again—Yours

B. Haywood.

M^r Connely—

August 13th 1783.

I Certify that John Ruger, Johannis Wilkelow, Christopher Crum, Hendrich Stevens & Hendrich May were muster'd as Soldiers in the 2nd N. Y. Reg^t

B. Swartwout En
2 N. Y. Reg^t

Aug^t 14th 1783.

Cap^t Abner French

Ensⁿ Tunis Van Waggener."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug^t 14, 1783.

Johannis Wilkenlow
Found in the musters
as follows:-
John Wilkelo Octo. 1779

Number of record:

64

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

2075
Wilkeson, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261743	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

John Wilkison

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 31, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Gillett

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

2076
Willard, Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

N. Y.

Elias Hillard

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

2077
Willard, Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat.

Surg. Mat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265832	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. 1

| N. Y.

Moses Willard

Appears with the rank of Surgeon's Mate on a
List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,
for the defence of the Frontiers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamish

(545m)

Copyist

2077-a

Williams, Albert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

N. Y.

Albert Williams

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2078
William Henry A

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

✓ See also _____

W Lamb Artz **N. Y.**

Henry A. Williams

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo^l Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

2079
Williams Henry A

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | *Artillery* |

Henry A. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., *Artill*

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 3080
Williams, Job

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367890	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

N. Y.

Job Williams

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

L. H. Patterson

(552)

Copy 11.

2081
Willis David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. 11th Ball,
Capt. Palmer Co.

David Willis

Private

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb. 12

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2082
Willson, Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

N. Y.

Andrew Willson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

20839
Wilson, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37265706	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W 1

N. Y.

Daniel Wilson

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by an entry made in Volume 26 of the Revolutionary papers in this office marked "Military Returns, 1775" page 239, that the following persons were appointed and commissioned officers of the Minute Company in the Precinct of North East in the County of Dutchess, October 17, 1775 viz: - Hugh Rea, Captain; Daniel Wilson, First Lieutenant; Nathaniel Mead, Second Lieutenant; Phenixes Rice, Ensign.

Given under my hand and the seal of this

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Jan'y 30, 1835.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

Warrick

(552)

Copyist.

STAMP

37265706

1897.

office at the City of Albany the thirtieth day of
January in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secretary.

2004
Wilson Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

211 | *1786* | *22*

Thomas Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*
New York March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *2 10 0*

Regiment, *Col. W. Gansevoort*

Disability, *wounded in the left*
Shoulder & arm

Age, *55 yrs*

Whole amount Paid, £ *14 0 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

2085
Wimple. —

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wimple, Abraham

2085-a

Minducker, Johannes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minducker, Johannes

2085-6

Winderes, Johannes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 4 5 6</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

N. Y.

Johannes Winducker

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 2086
Winn John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1 ~~37367838~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

✓ withdrawn and filed in packet of
John Winn Winn's Co of Rangers

Number of personal papers herein

N. of 1-4-24 243

Book Mark:

✓ See also

11. 2087
Winn, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37255	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

✓ with drawn and filed in cabinet
of John Winn & his descendants

Number of personal papers herein _____
1-6 24 203

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2088
Winter, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Peter Winter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 6, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amcton

Copyist.

2089
Wiser, Henry, Jr.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261236	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

It | My
Henry Wisner Junr

Appears as shown below on an

Order
of which the following
is a copy:

Mr Barker

Sir

Please to pay The
Baker James Finch
the Certificates and
Money for the Certifi-
cates I left in your
hands last April
in the names of James
Finch and Asa
Cobb and you'll
oblige your (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 It

(545i)

Katt

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261236

1897

Sumd Serot

Henry Wisner Junr

Walkill Oct 29, 1787.

Harold Banker Esq

Treasurer of the

State of New York

2090
Witzell Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.Y. Artillery N.Y.

Michael Witzell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artill

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

2090-a

Wolfeben, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

N. Y.

John Moleben

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

7370-4
Wolfe, Valentine

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 203-00	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

A. Y.

Valentine Wolfe

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2091
Molmer, Miles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

W

N. Y.

Miles Wolmer

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 9*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt.*

Wright

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

2092
Wood, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726634	20
2	1863	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

20. 454, 712.

See also _____

W.

N. Y.

Alexander Wood

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls, M^cClaghry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia, Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster County & State of New York, Commencing & Ending as follows both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated,

Walkill

May 31, 1784.

Alexander Wood & Zephaniah Coler each 8 days

Pay per month in Colers 8¹/₃

16

16⁰

\$2. 16. 8

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Alexander Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1783.
Feb 4 10th, 1783.

N^o

5194

£

1 s. *8* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

2093
Wood Jesse

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Artillery

Jesse Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

“The Dead of the several Regiments.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Regiment, _____

Artillery

Company, _____

Woodie

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

“State of New York, }
Secretary’s Office. } ”

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y.”

Number of record: _____

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2094
Wood, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-65172	20
2	324	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | *N.Y.*
John Wood
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*John Wood (Capt of Militia
pursuant to a Land Office act
of the 21st Feb. 1793)*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cornell
Copyist.

W

N. Y.

Jno Wood

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 2195
Wood Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37967726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

N. Y.

Nathan Wood

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Nathan Wood

1 week 3 Days - £0-11-3

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

2096
Wood, Nathaniel S

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-6315	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

Ms. A. 9. 2. 4. 54. 7. 12.

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Nathaniel ea S Wood

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir.

Please to send the State notes due to us for
Militia service by the bearer W. M. V. Dercook
and his rec't shall be your discharge in full from
Sir Your Hum Serv.

Nathaniel ea S Wood.
Thomas Douglas.

To Col Peter Yates
Scaticoke

Presence

Michel Van der Cook

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Sept 19, 1786.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

85

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2097
✓ Wood, Silas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. Y.

Silas Wood

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Silas Wood
pay for Nov 1-31 £2-13-4

Number of record:

106

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist

2098
Wood, Silas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262187	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. |

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Silas Wood

....., Capt. *Turner* Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, */*

Baynott,

Cartou Box, *0*

Remarks: *101*

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

2099
Woodhull, Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372558.9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Nath^l Woodhull *

Appears on a

Circular Letter

of the "Provincial Congress and Committee
of Safety 1775, 1776" to the Several Colonels
of the Minute Men in the Colony of New York
dated "In Provincial Congress New York
March 4, 1776."

(Revolutionary War,)

dated City of Albany July 26, 1838.

* This name appears on this Circular Letter as signa-
ture only.

No of Record

73

(545i)

Hamuelson

Copyist.

2100
Woodruff, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.Y.
W
Sam^e Woodruff
Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Sam^e Woodruff, Surgeons
Mate

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2101
Woodward Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71 | *Artillery* |

Peter Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artill.

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

2102
Wool Jeremiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

✓ See also

W Lamb's Arty | **N. Y.**

Jeremiah Wool

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

resigned

Colo Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

2103
Woolcott, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726741	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

| N. Y.

Joseph Woolcott

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Sept. 2*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt.*

Young

Term years, *2*

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

2704
Wooleber, Dederich

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Dederich Wooleber

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

del^d Patrick Farrell Commissioner for the State
of New York for Widows & Orphans Pensions
since 1st Oct^r 1788

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan^y 1st, 1790.

When audit^d, Oct^r 14, 1790.

Seven years half pay Since the 1st Oct^r 1788,

Children of Dederich

Wooleber, Private Militia \$112.00

Interest from Aug^r 1781

to Jan^y 1st 1788 is \$32.40

at 24 days at 6 %

\$6.51 1/4

Number of record:

34

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2105
Wooley, Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 683 35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Jonathan Wooley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 19, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

3106
Normwood, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

John Wormwood

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

2107
Wright, Job
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3776245	20	
2	3378	21	
3	5778	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

W

N. Y.

Capt Wright

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows: *July 9, 1781 to July 9, 1782*

Number of record:

20

(518d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

21

N. Y.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a
List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist.

Qr 1

N. Y.

Job Wright

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col Willlet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

2408

Wynkoop, Adrian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. Y.

Adrian Wyckoff

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^d DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

1st August

1786.

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

2109
Wynkoop, Corn: D

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1777
Lorenz & Hunkopf
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Account

as stated as follows:

	Principi	Interest
1. Lorenz & Hunkopf	£ 4/6/0	£ 9/12/1
2. Henry Janzen	11/1/11	30/5/11
3. Peter Tappen	36/15/6	8/2/4
4. John McEnough	7/1/0	26/4/1
	£ 663/18/1	£ 106/17/5

Joseph Escheric

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8. Liad

(545i)

Copyist.

2710
Yackell, Paul.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y.

N. Y.

Paul Yackell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

2111
Yates

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263223	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1/ 2 Battⁿ 1

Heller

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

16.1st

, 17th Dec.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

2112
Yates Abraham
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 L 7460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | N.Y.
Abraham Yates

Appears as shown below on a

Communication
of which the following is an extract
Water Ap 11, 1781

W^r S^r

Enclose you have a State
Agent Certificate in favour of George
Palmer Esq^r for Two Hundred and
Twenty Dollars and one half Dollar

*** And I also Enclose a Certificate in
favour of Isaac D. Fonda for the sum
of Fifteen Dollars *** They will
take it as a Particular favour if you'll
Please to deliver them to the Treasurer
and bring the Return when you
come up and Remain (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

SEP. 13

37367460

1897

Wth S^r Your Very Humble Ser^t
Dirck Suart.
The Hon^l Abraham Yates Jun^r Esq^r
New York

Endorsement
Abm Yates
April 23^d

2113

Yates, Joseph C

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | N.Y.
Joseph C. Yates

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

- "Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph C. Yates & Peter R.
Ludlow in trust for John
Denny (by act of 24 March
1804.)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2114
Gates

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454712

See also

Y

N.Y.

Yats

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Captain Yats Sur please
to Let the Barer hear off have those
stiffitcit that are due to mee
this from your obedient friend,
David Griswold and Josiah Griswold

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Tomhanoek, January 7, 1786.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
-R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

2115
Yeats, Thomas
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y.

N. Y.

Thomas Yeats

Appears with the rank of on a

List..

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

2116
Yeoman, David
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y

N. Y.

David Yeoman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

N.Y.

N. Y.

David Yeoman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2117

Young, Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men .

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New Windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2118

Young, John, Jr.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2/1 N. Y.
John Young
Surgeons Mate Genl. Hospitl.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Young Surgeons Mate
Genl. Hospitl.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cotmell

(545i)

Copyist.

Y. |

| N. Y.

Jno Young jr

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant's Mate* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (*July 10* , 1782 ,)
for the defence of the Frontiers
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*
Apr 29 , 1834 .

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

74

(545m)

Samuel

Copyist

2119

Young, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Physician & Surg. | Physician & Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y. N.Y.
Joseph Young
Physician & Surg.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Young Physician & Surg.

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 2120
Young Peter
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y | **N. Y.**

Peter Young

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir.

Please to let M^r Timothy Hutton have the Certificates with the Intrest—which I lodged in your Office of—Paul Hochstrasser, Jacob Hochstrasser & Peter Young—and you'll greatly oblige Your Hum^l Ser^t—

Ja^b Hochstrasser Jun^r

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r

Treasurer of the State N. York "

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Albany

Nov. 7, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

103

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2121
Zedwitz, Herman.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7 | N. Y.

Herman Zedwitz

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Mch 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

2192
Zimmerman, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Revolutionary War

5

N. Y.

Henry Zimmerman
Lieut, (3^d Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2122 - 2

Zimmerman Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3. | | N.Y.

Jacob Zimmerman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

7132-5
Gunn, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

N. Y.

Adam Zunn

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. R. Sittler

Copyist.

2123
acock. Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Thomas acock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

X

Number of records:

32

(645m)

Sitler

Copyist.

2124

ger. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wm X ger

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

(Revolutionary War.)

-----, 1775,

Remarks : _____

X List town.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

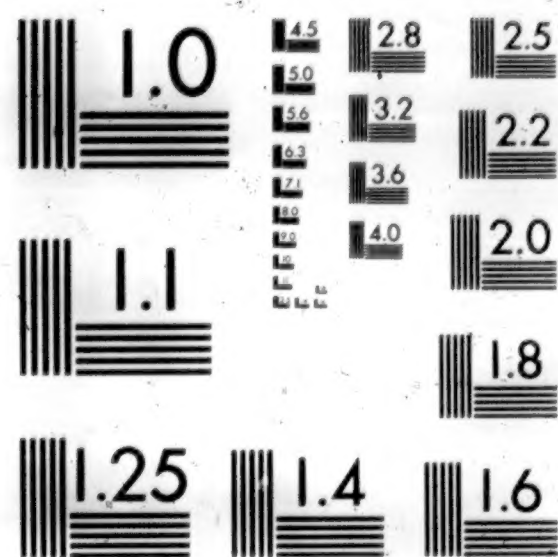
8881

ROLL

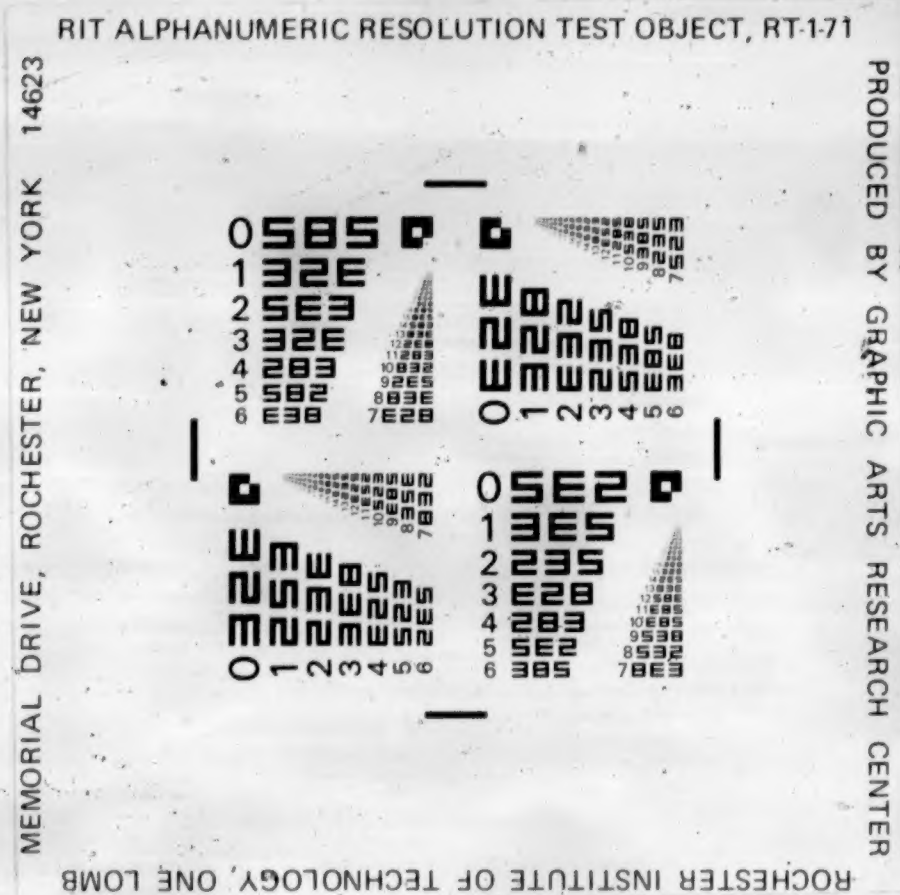
7880

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER